



1907

# Index to the Acts & Resolves of Rhode Island 1873-1899 Part 1 (A-G)

Charles P. Bennett

Follow this and additional works at: <http://helindigitalcommons.org/lawarchive>



Part of the [Law Commons](#), and the [Legal Commons](#)

## Recommended Citation

Bennett, Charles P, "Index to the Acts & Resolves of Rhode Island 1873-1899 Part 1 (A-G)" (1907). *Library Archive*. Paper 7.  
<http://helindigitalcommons.org/lawarchive/7>

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the HELIN State Law Library at HELIN Digital Commons. It has been accepted for inclusion in Library Archive by an authorized administrator of HELIN Digital Commons. For more information, please contact [anne@helininc.org](mailto:anne@helininc.org).

State of Rhode Island.  
State Library.



# INDEX

TO THE

PRINTED ACTS AND RESOLVES

OF THE

# GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

AND

PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS,

FROM THE YEAR 1873 TO 1899.

---

PREPARED BY

CHARLES P. BENNETT,

SECRETARY OF STATE.

---

PROVIDENCE:

E. L. FREEMAN COMPANY, STATE PRINTERS.

1907.





	Session.	Page.
Actions, consolidation of, on motion of defendant.....	Jan., 1876.	179
“ pending in supreme court or court of common pleas may be stricken from the docket, when.....	“ 1878.	80
“ by or against receiver or other officer, not to abate by reason of death, etc.....	“ 1879.	175
“ for possession of lands sold under mortgage, on execu- tion, etc., jurisdiction of, in special courts of com- mon pleas.....	“ 1880.	107
“ petitions, etc., in supreme court or common pleas, fees restored.....	“ 1881.	111
“ for sale of liquors not to be maintained, when.....	“ “	166
“ for sale of liquor to minors and habitual drunkards..	“ “	163
“ of dower, to be commenced in supreme court.....	“ 1882.	193
“ against tenants, and of notice to quit.....	“ “	195
“ for the sale of intoxicating liquors to minors, habitual drunkards, etc.....	May, 1886.	19
“ for the sale of intoxicating liquors not maintainable, when.....	“ “	20
“ where to be brought, in district courts.....	“ “	25
“ for balance of account in-district courts.....	“ “	26
“ for value of liquor drank on premises of seller not to be maintained.....	Jan., 1884.	134
“ for sale of liquor to minors and habitual drunkards..	July, 1889.	151
“ for value of liquors not to be maintained, when.....	“ “	153
“ for possession of tenements, etc., writs, how served..	May, 1896.	6
“ and suits against executor, etc., or against testator, etc., which survive, proceedings in.....	Jan., 1897.	45
“ brought by non-resident or foreign corporation, de- fendant may bring cross-action against, when....	“ 1898.	18
A. C. Titus Company, The, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1896.	66
Acts and resolves, number of to be printed.....	Jan., 1879.	107
“ “ “ to be examined, corrected, etc.....	“ 1889.	403
“ “ “ index to, ordered to be made.....	“ 1895.	330
Adam Sutcliffe Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	70
“ “ “ “.....	Jan., 1896.	147
Adams, Dwight R., appointed commissioner relative to Narra- gansett tribe.....	“ 1880.	106
“ “ account for services, etc., on Indian com- mission allowed.....	May, 1881.	91
“ “ accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 189; Jan., 1882, 293; Jan., 1883, 254, 257; Jan., 1884, 264, 265; Jan., 1885, 257.		
“ “ elected member of state board of education, May, 1880, 78; May, 1883, 108; May, 1886, 145; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 154		
“ George, fine and costs remitted.....	May, 1889.	103
Addeman, Joshua M., elected secretary of state, May, 1873, 109; May, 1874, 123; May, 1875, 117; May, 1876, 61; May, 1877, 61; May, 1878, 77; May, 1879, 59; May, 1880, 76; May, 1881, 101; May, 1882, 91; May, 1883, 106; May, 1884, 86; May, 1885, 98; May, 1886, 143.		

	Session.	Page.
Addeman, Joshua M., resolution of appreciation of services of	Jan., 1887.	339
Adelphoi Association, act to incorporate	May, 1880, 51 ; Jan., 1883.	199
Adelphia Club of Coventry and Warwick, charter of	Jan., 1896.	183
Adjournment of elections for senator or representatives in towns not divided into voting-districts	“ 1893.	232
“ of supreme court and court of common pleas by the clerk	“ 1877.	110
Adjutant-General, report of ordered printed	Jan., 1875, 305 ; Jan., 1876,	228
“ “ duties of	Jan., 1876.	160
“ “ governor to hire rooms for office of	“ 1878.	197
“ “ Heber LeFavour, resolutions on the death of	“ “	189
“ “ Caleb H. Barney, elected	“ “	235
“ “ rank, election, and duties of	Jan., 1879, 135, 136, 139, 147,	154
“ “ Caleb H. Barney, elected	Jan., 1879.	254
“ “ appropriation for extra expenses in organizing militia	May, 1880.	59
“ “ and assistant adjutant-general, rank of	Jan., 1881.	113
“ “ appropriation of \$250 for clerk hire	May, “	87
“ “ to furnish blanks for return of voters qualified by military service	Jan., 1882.	178
“ “ appropriation to, for clerk hire	May, “	77
“ “ how elected and term of office	Jan., 1883.	127
“ “ appropriation for clerk hire	“ “	227
“ “ appropriation to C. H. Barney, on account of clerk hire	“ “	227
“ “ appropriation for preserving military records in office of	“ “	226
“ “ authorized to employ a clerk	“ 1884.	126
“ “ assistant, rank and duties of	“ 1888.	172
“ “ appropriation for office furniture	“ 1887.	311
“ “ “ “ preserving military records	“ “	311
“ “ Elisha Dyer, Jr., elected	Jan., 1887, 349 ; Jan., 1892,	546
“ “ report of 1865 to be revised, corrected, and republished	Jan., 1888.	217
“ “ report of 1865 to be revised, corrected, and republished	“ 1889.	235
“ “ report of 1865, \$1,000 appropriated for the completion of the correcting, revising, and republishing of	May, “	98
“ “ revised report of, for 1865, additional copies of	Jan., 1892.	521
“ “ report for 1865, appropriation for revision of	“ 1893.	622
“ “ report of 1865, revision of, how to be distributed	“ 1894.	40
“ “ report of 1865, appropriation for clerical assistance to complete revision of	“ “	178
“ “ report of 1865, revision of, appropriation for clerical labor on, etc.	“ 1895.	319

	Session.	Page.
Adjutant-General, report of 1865, as revised and corrected,		
how to be distributed . . . . .	Jan., 1895, 30; Jan., 1897, 22	
"    "    salary of . . . . .	Jan., 1892.	352
"    "    authorized to employ an additional clerk . . .	"    1889.	230
"    "    appropriation to complete records of Re-		
bellion . . . . .	May, 1891.	163
"    "    salary of clerk for . . . . .	"    "	205
"    "    appropriations for clerical assistance in of-		
fice of . . . . .	"    1892.	130, 131
"    "    annual appropriation for clerical assistance		
in office of . . . . .	Jan., 1893.	235
"    "    assistant, annual salary of . . . . .	May, 1890.	24
"    "    "    to have the rank of colonel . . . . .	Jan., 1874.	153
"    "    "    of Brigade R. I. M., to employ a		
clerk . . . . .	"    1893.	296
"    "    assistant, Brigade R. I. M., appropriation		
for clerical assistance for . . . . .	May, 1894, 14; Jan., 1894, 27	
"    "    Frederic M. Sackett, elected . . . . .	Jan., 1896.	246
"    "    allowance for clerical assistance in office of . . .	"    1897.	17
Adlington, Henry F., authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 240.		
Administration of estates of persons absent for seven years . . . . .	Jan., 1882.	173
Administrator to deposit bonds and certificates of stock, when . . . . .	"    1875.	175
"    defect in bond of, not to disqualify . . . . .	"    "	176
"    with will annexed, to give bond to sell real es-		
tate authorized by will . . . . .	"    1876.	174
"    or executor of deceased partner, right of to ex-		
amine books, etc., of copartnership . . . . .	"    1877.	145
"    or executor when party to a suit, who may tes-		
tify . . . . .	"    "	132
"    etc., deed by, under power of sale, copy of ad-		
vertisement, etc., to be attached to and		
recorded with deed . . . . .	"    1879.	125
"    guardian, etc., of notice on petition for re-		
moval of . . . . .	"    1887.	182
"    appointment of, notice of, how to be given . . . .	May, 1894.	43
Administrators may authorize R. I. Hospital Trust Co. to with-		
draw bonds and certificates, etc . . . . .	Jan., 1881.	137
"    bond given by, for certificates, etc., withdrawn,		
may be surrendered and cancelled . . . . .	"    "	137
"    etc., may withdraw bonds and certificates of		
stock on special deposit, and re-invest, etc. . . . .	"    "	137
"    may deposit and withdraw certificates of stock		
and bonds . . . . .	"    1882.	190
"    what bond required of, in such cases . . . . .	"    "	190
"    may perpetuate evidence of payment of money,		
etc., how . . . . .	"    1889.	222
Adopted children holden to support poor kindred . . . . .	"    1882.	146
Adulterated food, milk inspector to take samples . . . . .	May, 1891.	7



	Session.	Page.
Adulteration of food, drugs, liquors, etc., committee on.....	Jan., 1878.	192
“ of vinegar, what deemed to be, and penalty for..	“ 1885.	174-175
Advance Club, charter of.....	“ 1892.	469
Advent Christian Church, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	577
“ “ “ of Bristol, charter of....	May, 1883, 86; May, 1886,	118
“ “ “ of LaFayette, North Kingstown, charter of.....	Jan., 1884.	227
“ “ “ of Natick, in the town of Warwick, charter of.....	“ 1877.	183
“ “ Society of LaFayette, North Kingstown, charter of.....	May, 1882.	66
Advertisement, copy of, and affidavit to be recorded with deed in certain cases.....	Jan., 1879.	125
Advertising constitutional amendment, accounts allowed.....	“ 1883.	256, 257
A. E. Club, charter of.....	May, 1892.	128
Etna Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	301
“ Stopper Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1884.	51
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1888.	99
Affidavit, relief of trustee for failure to file.....	Jan., 1878.	102
African Methodist Episcopal Church of Bristol, charter of....	“ 1891.	294
“ “ “ “ (Mount Zion), Newport, charter amended....	“ 1875.	269
Agawam Hunt, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	98
Agent of state charities and corrections, appointment and du- ties of.....	Jan., 1877.	122
“ of state charities and corrections, superintendent of state charities and corrections construed to mean..	“ “	130
Agents of foreign surety companies, duties and liabilities of..	“ 1884.	146-150
“ “ insurance “ “ “ “	“ “	178-184
“ servants, etc., accepting of bribe, how punished.....	“ 1881.	121
Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, committee appointed to inquire into the condition, man- agement, and needs of.....	May, 1895.	20
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, member of, appointed.....	“ “	34
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, act to incor- porate.....	Jan., 1892.	339
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, Chas. J. Greene appointed member of board of managers.....	May, “	156
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, president may permit killing of certain birds.....	Jan., 1893.	251
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, appropriation for, re-appropriated.....	May, 1894,	68
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, appropriation for completion of dormitory building, water works, etc., at.....	Jan., 1896.	206
“ and Mechanic Arts, R. I. College of, joint special committee on investigation of, allowance to, for services.....	“ “	235

	Session.	Page.
Agriculture, state board of, how constituted, and duties of . . .	Jan., 1885.	169-171
“ state board of, annual appropriation for . . . . .	“ “	170
“ state board of, members of, powers of, under law relative to commercial fertilizers . . . . .	“ “	171
“ state board of, annual appropriation . . . . .	“ 1886.	127
“ state board of, may expend money for public lect- ures . . . . .	“ “	159
“ state board of, to cause analysis of commercial fertilizers to be made . . . . .	“ “	162
“ state board of, fees for license of sale of commer- cial fertilizers to be added to appropriation for use of . . . . .	“ “	162
“ state board of, members of, not required to give surety for costs in certain prosecutions . . . . .	“ “	163
“ state board of, to show in their annual report an analysis of fertilizers . . . . .	“ 1889.	409
“ state board of, annual appropriation for . . . . .	“ “	175
“ state board of, how to classify fertilizers in their annual report . . . . .	“ 1890.	376
“ state board of, how constituted . . . . .	“ “	228
“ state board of, annual appropriation for . . . . .	“ “	229
“ state board of, authority to kill cattle having tu- berculosis . . . . .	May, 1891.	216-217
“ state board of, act creating and prescribing du- ties of . . . . .	Jan., 1892.	346
“ state board of, to hold institutes . . . . .	“ “	347
“ state board of, may appoint cattle commissioners. “	1893.	280
“ state board of, to cause slaughter of animals af- fected with tuberculosis, glanders, etc . . . . .	“ “	280
“ state board of, additional appropriation for, May, 1895. 17; Sept., 1896, 40.		
“ state board of, authorized to appoint a chemist. . .	Jan., 1897.	41
“ state board of, chemist of, duties of . . . . .	“ “	42, 43
“ state board of, appropriation for . . . . .	“ 1898.	160
Agricultural experiment stations, provisions of U. S. accepted. “	1887.	305
“ experiment station, joint special committee rela- tive to . . . . .	“ “	305
“ experiment station, joint special committee rela- ative to, continued . . . . .	May “	133
“ experiment station, committee on location of, ac- counts of allowed . . . . .	Jan., 1889.	397
“ experiment station, state, duties of, in commer- cial fertilizers . . . . .	“ 1892.	318-321
“ experiment station, Rhode Island state, account, allowed . . . . .	May, “	142
“ experiment station, Rhode Island state, bill for analyzing fertilizers . . . . .	Jan., 1893.	660
“ fund, commission to confer with Brown Univer- sity concerning, account allowed . . . . .	Jan., 1892.	536



	Session.	Page.
Agricultural fund, majority and minority reports of commission to confer with Brown University concerning, appendix, documents Nos. 10 and 11..	Jan., 1892.	
“ fund received from U. S., resolution accepting..	“ “	502
“ Park Association, Pawtuxet Valley, appropriation for.....	May, 1891.	168
“ school, state, act to establish.....	Jan., 1888.	218
“ school, report of committee on selection of a site for—appendix, document No. 20.....	“ 1889.	
“ school, state, appropriation for.....	“ “	372
“ school and experiment station, appropriation for.....	“ “	374
“ school and experiment station, \$4,000 appropriated for a laboratory building, at.....	May, “	100
“ school and experiment station, state, appropriation for the erection of certain buildings for.....	Jan., 1890.	370
“ school, board of managers of, annual report of ordered printed.....	“ “	391
“ school, state, appropriation for completing veterinary hospital, etc.....	May, 1891.	165
“ school, state, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1893.	615
“ subjects, lectures, and discussions on, to be printed, Jan., 1899, 371 ; Jan., 1886, 243 ; Jan., 1887, 306 ; Jan., 1888, 299.		
“ societies, appropriations to, Jan., 1880, 175 ; Jan., 1882, 279 ; Jan., 1883, 227 ; Jan., 1884, 245 ; Jan., 1885, 245 ; Jan., 1886, 243 ; Jan., 1887, 306 ; Jan., 1888, 298 ; Jan., 1889, 375 ; Jan., 1890, 355 ; Jan., 1891, 336 ; Jan., 1893, 614 ; Jan., 1892, 529 ; Jan., 1894, 172 ; Jan., 1895, 313 ; Jan., 1896, 209 ; Jan., 1897, 142 ; Jan., 1898, 165.		
Agudus Hakolel, Russian Congregation of, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	139
A. H. Flint Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	75-76
Aids to the commander-in-chief appointed, May, 1873, 110 ; May, 1874, 124 ; May, 1877, 61 ; May, 1878, 79 ; May, 1879, 61 ; May, 1880, 77 ; May, 1882, 91 ; May, 1883, 107 ; May, 1884, 87 ; May, 1885, 98 ; May, 1886, 143 ; May, 1887, 154 ; May, 1888, 148 ; May, 1889, 114 ; May, 1890, 126 ; May, 1891, 184 ; May, 1892, 153 ; May, 1894, 93 ; May, 1895, 32 ; Jan., 1896, 44 ; May, 1897, 50 ; May, 1898, 93		
Air-guns, etc., not to be discharged in public places.....	May, 1892.	14
Ajax Iron Works, charter of.....	“ “	64
“ “ “ name changed to Providence Alfalfa Raisin Company.....	“ “	110
A. J. St. Onge Dry Goods Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1895.	74
“ “ Dry Goods Company, name of, changed to St. Onge & O’Neill Dry Goods Company.....	Jan., 1896.	150
Akerman & Co., bill for labor on state law library allowed....	“ 1878.	217
“ Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	21
Alabama, state of, fraternal greetings reciprocated.....	Jan., 1876.	221

	Session.	Page.
Alabama, state of, resolutions passed by general assembly of	Jan., 1876.	222
Albion Club, charter of	" 1892.	495
Albro, Charles H., conveyance to, from Fanny S. Eldred <i>et al.</i> , confirmed	" 1883.	241
Album presented to state by P. H. Rose, thanks to	May, 1892.	138
Alcohol, manufacture of, excepted from provisions of liquor laws	Jan., 1881.	162
" may be sold by pharmacists for bathing purposes	" 1889.	207
" manufacture and sale of, exempted from provisions of liquor laws	July, "	153
" persons addicted to excessive use of, may be re- strained, how	Jan., 1897.	13
Alcoholic liquors, etc., effect of on human system, instruction in, to be given in public schools	" 1884.	151
A. L. Crooker Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorpo- ration of	May, 1897.	73
Alden, Edwin, name changed to Edwin Goddard	Jan., 1874.	241
" Elizabeth, Rachel, name changed to Elizabeth Rachel Goddard	" "	241
Aldine Manufacturing Company, charter of	" 1891.	239
" " " name changed to Wilbour- Jackson Company	May, "	126
" " " act amending act to incorpo- rate	Jan., 1893.	511
Aldermen, boards of, to be <i>ex-officio</i> boards of health	" 1878.	109
" " may prohibit sale of intoxicating liquors on election or other public days	" 1880.	98
" " may grant licenses for private detect- ives	" 1892.	333
" " to make regulations for removal of night soil, etc	" "	317
" " to designate station houses for detention of women	" 1893.	222
" " with common councils, to elect commis- sioners of licenses	" "	238
" board of, of Providence, to regulate offensive trades in said city	" "	334-336
" " of Newport, number and election of	" "	355
Aldrich, Charles H., elected clerk of court of common pleas	May, 1880.	78
" " " " Washington county	" 1881.	103
" " " " courts, May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107, 108; May, 1884, 88, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145.		
" " account allowed	Jan., 1885.	257
" Clarence A., guardian, authorized to sell his ward's interest in and to certain real estate	" 1889.	419
" Emma Lucretia, name of Emma Lucretia Scott changed to	" 1895.	335
" Nelson W., speaker of house, vote of thanks to	" 1877.	227

	Session.	Page.
Aldrich, Nelson W., elected representative in 46th congress	Jan., 1879.	252
“ “ “ 47th “ “	“ 1881.	257
“ “ “ United States senator to fill vacancy caused by death of Ambrose E. Burnside	Sept., “	134
“ “ “ United States senator, May, 1886, 147; May, 1892, 157; May, 1898, 97.		
Alerta Club, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1897.	92
Alert Hook and Ladder Company, of Westerly, charter of	Jan., 1884.	224
Alexander, Alida S., name changed to Alida S. Dyer	“ “	255
Alfred Anthony Castle, No. 4, Ancient Order Knights of the Mystic Chain, act to incorporate	“ 1893.	598
“ “ Estate Company, charter of	May, 1891.	62
“ “ “ “ amended	Jan., 1892.	422
Alfredians, Order of, Brigade No. 1, act to incorporate	May, 1873.	89
“ Brigade No. 2, Order of, act to incorporate	“ 1874.	98
“ Brigade No. 5, Pascoag, charter of	Jan., 1876.	209
“ Brigade No. 3, of R. I., charter of	“ 1877.	193
“ Order of, Brigade No. 4, charter of	“ 1888.	264
Algonquin Club, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1897.	90
Allen, Ebenezer, and others, trustees, authorized to sell certain real estate	Jan., 1881.	231
“ Edwin R., elected lieutenant-governor	May, 1894.	92
“ “ lieutenant-governor, gavel presented to	Jan., 1897.	154
“ “ vote of thanks to	“ “	155
“ “ account allowed	May, 1892.	142
“ Fire Supply Company, act to incorporate	“ 1883.	38
“ George W., restored to the right to vote	Jan., 1877.	222
“ Henry E., pardoned and released from state prison	“ 1881.	241
“ Henry W., account for services allowed	May, 1878.	67
“ Horatio W., <i>et als.</i> , authorized to erect wharf at Block Island	Jan., 1882.	286
“ Hotel Car Co., act to incorporate	“ 1893.	483
“ Samuel W. K., speaker, gavels presented to, Jan., 1895, 350; Jan., 1896, 239; Jan., 1897, 154.		
“ “ “ votes of thanks to, Jan., 1895, 351; Jan., 1896, 239; Jan., 1897, 155.		
“ “ “ elected member of state board of education, May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 96.		
“ “ “ accounts of allowed	Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1898, 183, 184	
Allerson, Albert Vinton, name of Albert Allerson Smith changed to	Jan., 1880.	180
All Saints Memorial Chapel, in Newport, act to incorporate	“ 1883.	213
Almshouse, state, appropriation for plans and estimate of cost	“ 1886.	242
“ “ \$50,000 appropriated for the erection of	May, 1888.	123
“ “ \$25,000 appropriated for completion of	“ 1889.	97
“ “ \$75,000 appropriated for the completion and furnishing of	Jan., 1890.	373



	Session.	Page.
Almshouse, state, appropriation to convert old into tenements for offices.....	Jan., 1893.	616
Almy, E. C. Company, name of Columbia Investment Com- pany changed to.....	“ 1892.	431
“ Water Tube Boiler Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	70
Alpha Athletic Association, charter of.....	“ 1894.	65
Amateur Dramatic Club, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1877.	191
Ambulance for R. I. militia, appropriation for purchase of....	“ 1894.	39
Amendment, proposed, to constitution of the state, May, 1874, 100; Jan., 1876, 218, 219.		
“ to constitution approved, for repeal of registry tax, etc.....	May, 1876.	11
“ “ approved, granting suffrage to certain foreign-born soldiers and sailors.....	“ “	14
“ “ approved, relative to continuance of bills to create corporations	“ “	9
“ “ of state, proposed, providing for repeal of registry tax, etc....	Jan., 1880.	170
“ “ joint select committee appointed in reference to.....	“ 1882.	272
“ “ joint select committee appointed to consider subject of bien- nial sessions.....	“ “	273
“ “ joint select committee discharged from consideration of peti- tions relative to woman suf- frage.....	“ “	273
“ “ joint select committee report, see appendix, document No. 13.....	“ 1882.	
“ “ newspaper bills for advertising allowed.....	“ “	294
“ “ supplementary warrant for town- meeting relative to.....	“ “	159
“ “ proposition of (relative to con- stitutional convention).....	“ “	275
“ “ (relative to constitutional con- vention), approved and sub- mitted to electors.....	May, 1882.	7
“ “ accounts for advertising allowed.....	Jan., 1883.	256, 257
“ “ see constitution. (prohibitory and suffrage), pro- posed.....	“ 1884.	246
“ “ accounts of newspaper publishers for advertising allowed.....	“ “	265, 266
“ “ proposed, to be inserted in war- rant for meeting April 2, 1884.....	“ “	138

	Session.	Page.
Amendment to constitution, proposed, prohibiting manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.....	Jan., 1885.	237
“ “ proposed, relative to suffrage for alien soldiers and sailors....	“ “	238
“ “ proposed, relative to woman suffrage.....	“ “	238
“ “ accounts of newspaper publishers for advertising allowed.....	“ “	260, 262
“ “ Article V. (prohibitory), submitted to the electors.....	“ 1886.	135
“ “ Article VI. (suffrage to alien soldiers and sailors), submitted to the electors.....	“ “	137
“ “ proposed, relative to woman suffrage.....	“ “	232
“ “ accounts of newspaper publishers for advertising allowed.....	“ “	258-261
“ “ (woman suffrage), submitted....	“ 1887.	173
“ “ joint special committee on.....	“ “	295
“ “ (enlargement of suffrage), proposed.....	“ “	296
“ “ (constitutional convention), proposed.....	“ “	297
“ “ accounts of newspaper publishers for advertising allowed.....	“ “	327-330
“ “ (extension of suffrage), submitted	“ 1888.	184
“ “ proposed, repeal of prohibitory amendment.....	“ 1889.	368
“ “ Article VIII. (repeal of prohibitory amendment), submitted to electors.....	May, 1889.	1
“ “ act approving, etc. (biennial elections).....	“ 1892.	4-8
“ “ act approving, etc. (charters)....	“ “	8-10
“ “ bills for advertising same allowed	Jan., 1893.	655
“ “ resolution proposing (plurality elections).....	“ “	612
“ “ resolution proposing.....	“ 1895.	305
“ “ act approving, etc. (biennial elections).....	May, “	1-5
“ “ resolution proposing (revised constitution).....	Jan., 1898.	193-194
“ “ proposition of, to be submitted to the electors (revised constitution).....	May, “	12-34
“ “ proposed (revised constitution), accounts of sundry newspaper publishers for advertising allowed.....	Nov., “	19



	Session.	Page.
America Lodge, No. 23, of Rhode Island, Knights of Pythias, charter of.....	Jan., 1806.	178
“ Council, No. 20, Order United American Mechanics, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1803.	123
American Asylum, of Hartford, Conn., board and tuition of beneficiaries.....	“ “	659
“ Band, of Providence, account allowed.....	May, 1802.	143
“ Bobbin Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1874.	197
“ “ “ (see American Spool Company)....	“ 1875.	262
“ Brass Band, charter amended.....	“ 1879.	196
“ Brewing Company, name of Hathaway Steam Trap Company changed to.....	May, 1801.	258
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1802.	108
“ “ “ name of changed to Providence Brewing Company.....	Jan., 1805.	250
“ Brotherhood of Steamboat Pilots, What Cheer Har- bor, No. 13, charter of.....	“ 1802.	482
“ Building Company, name of Green Dyeing and Fin- ishing Company changed to.....	“ 1800.	292
“ Cigar Company, The, certificate of incorporation of, May,	1808.	99
“ Combustion Company, name of “Park Machine Company” changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1884.	197
“ Corset Manufacturing Company, name changed to “Star Tool Company,” etc.....	“ 1881.	183
“ Curled Hair Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1803.	526
“ Degras and Chemical Company, charter of.....	“ 1804.	69
“ Diamond Rock-Boring Company, act to incorporate, May,	1875.	71
“ District Telegraph Company of Rhode Island, act to incorporate.....	“ 1873.	24
“ District Telegraph Company of Rhode Island, char- ter amended.....	“ 1876.	194
“ Double Weaving and Cutting Company, charter of May,	1885.	18
“ “ “ “ “ time for or- ganization extended.....	Jan., 1887.	257
“ Electric Light Company of Rhode Island, charter of.....	May, 1882.	41
“ Electrical Works, charter of.....	“ “	40
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1883, 179; May, 1801,	130
“ “ “ acts of town of East Providence exempting from taxation val- idated.....	Jan., 1896.	114
“ Enamel Company, charter amended.....	“ 1802.	438
“ Exhibition, London, England, appropriation for....	May, 1886,	124
“ Hair Cloth Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1891.	525
“ Hand-Sewed Shoe Company, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	May, 1895.	51
“ Hardware and Butt Company, charter of.....	May, 1877.	27
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to Ingalls Manufacturing Company. “	1879.	25

	Session.	Page.
American Heddle Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	14
“ Horse Nail Company, charter amended, name changed to Providence Warehouse Company, etc.....	Jan., 1882.	227, 229
“ Investment Union, name of Standard Machine Company changed to, Jan., 1890, 284; May, 1891, 254; Jan., 1892, 420.		
“ “ “ name of charter changed to American Real Estate Investment Union....	Jan., 1894.	117
“ Investor’s Company, certificate of incorporation of..	May, 1897.	82
“ Impervious Fibre Ware Company, name of Denison Furniture Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	258
“ Jewelry Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	109
“ Loan Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	216
“ Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	22
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1886.	182
“ “ “ charter of.....	May, 1888.	80
“ “ “ name of changed to Nor- wood Manufacturing Company.....	Jan., 1889.	318
“ Mechanics Building Association, charter of.....	“ 1894.	65
“ “ United, state council, charter of.....	“ “	123
“ “ “ America Council, No. 20, of Provi- dence, charter of.....	“ “	123
“ “ “ Columbia Council, No. 21, char- ter of.....	“ 1895.	284
“ “ “ Elmwood Council, No 17, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	124
“ “ “ Garfield Council, No 13, of Provi- dence, act to incorporate....	“ 1893.	590
“ “ “ General A. E. Burnside Council, No 5, charter of.....	“ 1894.	124
“ “ “ Liberty Council, No 11, charter of.....	“ 1895.	284
“ “ “ Lincoln Council, No 14, of Provi- dence, act to incorporate....	“ 1893.	590
“ “ “ Roger Williams Council, No 8, of Woonsocket, charter of...	“ 1896.	169
“ “ “ Narragansett Council, No 2, of Providence, act to incorpo- rate.....	“ 1893.	591
“ “ “ Rhode Island Council, No 23, charter of.....	“ 1895.	285
“ “ “ Vigilant Council, No 28, charter of.....	“ “	285
“ “ “ Washington Council, No 15, charter of.....	“ “	286
“ “ “ Wincheck Council, No 3, certifi- cate of incorporation of....	May, 1896.	74

	Session.	Page.
American Mining Company, name of New England Building and Loan Company changed to.....	Jan., 1892.	429
“ Multiple Fabric Company, name of “S. W. Baker Manufacturing Company” changed to.....	“ 1884.	202
“ Mutual Fire and Steam Boiler Insurance Company, name of Farmers’ Mutual Fire Insurance Company changed to.....	May, 1874.	61
“ Mutual Fire and Steam Boiler Insurance Company, name changed to Providence Mutual Steam Boiler Insurance Company.....	“ 1877.	37
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of.....	“ “	29
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1896.	158
“ Paper Tube Company, see Star Tool Company.....	“ 1881.	183
“ Public Health Association, report of joint committee on public health on communication from, appendix, document No 19.....	“ “	
“ Pulp Company, charter of.....	“ 1897.	89
“ Real Estate Company, name of American Real Estate Investment Union changed to.....	“ 1896.	132
“ Real Estate Investment Union, name of American Investment Union changed to.....	“ 1894.	117
“ Ring Traveler Company, name of United States Horn Manufacturing Company changed to, etc..	“ 1883.	186
“ Ring Traveler Company, named changed to National Ring Traveler Company.....	“ 1893.	502
“ Screw Company, charter amended.....	“ 1876.	193
“ Seamless Wire Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	81
“ Ship Windlass Company, charter amended, Jan., 1875, 258; Jan., 1877, 174		
“ Soapstone Finish Company, name of Merchants’ Machine Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1887.	249
“ Solid Leather Button Company, charter of.....	May, 1881.	11
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended...Jan.,	1882.	233
“ Spool Company, capital stock not to exceed \$150,000.	“ 1875.	262
“ “ “ name of changed to Westerly Electric Light Company.....	May, 1887.	117
“ Steamboat Company, account allowed.....	“ 1875.	109
“ Stearine Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	461
“ “ “ name of changed to Atlantic De-gras Company.....	“ 1894.	115
“ Street Sweeping Machine Company, name of “Machine Tool Company” changed to.....	“ 1877.	174
“ Supply Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	37
“ Telephone and Telegraph Company of Rhode Island, name of Champion Tool Company changed to..	July, 1889.	169
“ Telephone and Telegraph Company of Rhode Island, name of Union Telephone Company of Rhode Island changed to.....	Jan.. 1893.	444



	Session.	Page.
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Rhode Island, name of changed to Columbian Telephone and Telegraph Company of Rhode Island.....	Jan., 1893.	444
“ Transportation Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	224
“ “ Bureau Corporation, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	80
“ Tubing and Webbing Company, name of Rhode Island Knitting Company changed to.....	Jan., 1880.	294
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended....	“ 1894.	111
“ Twist Drill Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	26
“ Water Works Company of Rhode Island, name of Pawtuxet Valley Machine Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	249
“ Water Works Company of Rhode Island, name changed to New England Water Works Company.....	May, “	249
“ Whist League, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	254
“ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1895, 14; Jan., 1896,	186
“ Wood Paper Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1887, 241; May, 1891,	259
“ Worsted Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1884.	203
“ Wringer Machine Company, name of Gray Steam and Hot Water Heating Boiler Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	251
“ Yarn Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	99
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended....	“ 1894.	51
Americus Club, of Warwick, charter of.....	Jan., 1885.	227
Ames, George, account allowed.....	May, 1888.	138
“ Samuel, account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
Amicable Congregational Society, Tiverton, charter amended.....	“ 1883.	205
Amity Lodge, No 6, I. O. O. F., Warren, charter of.....	“ 1879.	199
Ammons, Gideon, account allowed.....	“ 1881.	246
“ Gideon L., account allowed.....	“ 1882.	263
Ammunition, sale of to children, when forbidden.....	“ 1883.	157
Amusement, places of, etc., no person to be debarred from on account of race, color, etc.....	“ 1885.	171
Anawamscutt Mills, charter of.....	“ 1897.	83
Anchor Lodge, No 46, I. O. O. F., charter of.....	“ 1888.	262
Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1892.	472
“ Free and Accepted Masons, St. Andrew’s Lodge, No 39, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	89
“ Order of Foresters, Court Love and Truth, No 6,077, charter of.....	Jan., 1881.	186
“ “ Hibernians, fifth division, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1875.	268
“ “ “ first division, county of Kent, charter of.....	“ “	285
“ “ “ Division No 13, Bristol, charter of.....	“ 1876.	201

	Session.	Page.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division No. 15, Newport, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	202
“ “ “ Division No 16, Pascoag, charter of.....	“ “	203
“ “ “ Division No 11, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1877.	178
“ “ “ Division No 12, Providence, charter of.....	“ “	178
“ “ “ Benevolent Sick and Burial Society, of Woonsocket, charter of.....	“ “	179
“ “ “ Division No 10, charter of.....	“ 1879.	198
“ “ “ Division No 15, Newport, charter amended.....	“ 1886.	189
“ “ “ of America, Division No 7, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	“ 1894.	131
“ Watson Family Cemetery Association, Barrington, charter of.....	May, 1878.	50
Anderson, Guss Hugo, name of changed to Augustine Hugo Wells Anderson.....	Jan., 1897.	145
“ Lucretia M., name of changed to Lucretia M. Handy.....	“ 1886.	254
Andrews, A. L., account allowed.....	May, 1878.	67
“ Emma V., name of Emma V. Colvin changed to.....	Jan., 1886.	253
Angell, Burlingame & Co., state printers, bills allowed.....	“ 1877.	223
“ Frederick H., pardoned and released from state prison.....	May, 1877.	52
“ Vashti W., petition for jury trial concerning, referred.....	Jan., 1879.	227
“ William H., account allowed for services on printing committee.....	“ 1877.	225
Anhorn, Sophia Matilda, John W. Bacheller and wife authorized to adopt.....	May, 1897.	39
“ “ “ name of changed to Tillie Anhorn Bacheller.....	“ “	39
Animals and perishable goods or chattels attached, order for sale of.....	Jan., 1878.	80
“ cruelty to, act amended in relation to shooting birds, etc.....	“ 1880.	92
“ diseases among, inquiry by board of health concerning.....	“ “	93
“ going at large, when to be impounded.....	May, 1885, 3; Jan., 1893,	218
“ contagious diseases among, notice of to be given, and duties of state board of health relative to.....	Jan., 1887.	187
“ regulations of, United States, for suppression of pleuro-pneumonia, etc.....	“ “	211
“ false registration, and giving false pedigrees, penalty for.....	“ “	214
“ cruelty to.....	“ 1892.	327
“ affected with tuberculosis, slaughtered, state to pay appraised value of.....	“ 1896.	51



	Session.	Page.
Animals, offences against, certain officers not required to give surety for .....	Sept., 1896.	9
“ “ “ costs in complaints for.....	“ “	2
“ penalty for cruelty to .....	Jan., 1898.	46
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, agents not required to give surety for costs, etc. ....	“ 1885.	177
“ Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, account allowed .....	“ 1887.	326
Annawomscutt Land Company, act to incorporate .....	May, 1884.	15
“ “ “ time for organization extended .....	“ 1886.	116
Annaquatucket Temple of Honor, No 16, of North Kingstown, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	212
Anniversary of American independence and other public occasions, towns authorized to appropriate and expend money for celebration of .....	May, 1877.	5
Answer in equity, when to be filed .....	Jan., 1876.	181
“ “ not sworn to, effect of .....	“ “	181
“ of trustees, effect of, in attachments on trustee process.....	“ 1884.	184
Anthony, Asa B., account allowed .....	“ 1876.	243
“ & Cowell Company, act to incorporate .....	“ 1893.	486
“ Charles H., pardoned and released from state prison .....	May, 1887.	140
“ Edmonds E. <i>et al.</i> , authorized to sell real estate .....	Jan., 1877.	213
“ Henry B., elected United States senator.....	May, 1876, 66; May, 1882, 95	
“ “ late senator in congress, resolutions upon the death of .....	Jan., 1885.	230
“ “ resolution to print memorial volume.....	“ “	230
“ “ funeral expenses incurred by legislative committee allowed.....	“ “	258
“ James, elected sheriff of Newport county, May, 1891, 185; May, 1892, 154; May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 45; May, 1897, 51; May, 1898, 94.		
“ “ account allowed, Jan., 1892, 537; May, 1892, 142; Oct., 1892, 192; Jan., 1893, 660; May, 1895, 23.		
“ Walter E. and wife, authorized to adopt Mabel Louise Anthony.....	Jan., 1874.	240
“ William C., authorized to sell and convey certain real estate.....	“ 1896.	63
Antietam board of war department, commission appointed to assist in locating position of Rhode Island troops at battle of Antietam.....	“ 1894.	168
“ National Cemetery, transfer of title to, to the United States .....	“ 1878.	162
Appelles, William H., name of William H. Kolb changed to .....	May, “	66
April 30, 1889, to be a legal holiday.....	Jan., 1889.	233
“ first Wednesday in, to be a legal holiday.....	“ 1890.	232
Apparatus for conducting and generating electricity, for malicious injury to.....	“ 1895.	71-74
Appeals from decisions relating to public schools.....	“ 1874.	153

	Session.	Page.
Appeals from courts of probate, sale of certain personal estate pending.....	Jan., 1874.	140
“ from appraisal of damages for change of grade, etc..	“ 1875.	168
“ from courts of probate, and in relation to highways, consolidation of, etc.....	“ 1876.	180
“ from courts of probate.....	“ 1878.	109
“ from courts of probate, executor and guardian authorized to collect income and rents, and to pay certain debts pending.....	May, 1879.	9
“ from court of common pleas to supreme court to be taken by defendants, when.....	Jan., “	113
“ from police court, Providence, in case jury trial demanded.....	“ 1881.	124
“ in liquor cases, when and how taken.....	“ “	161
“ “ “ to be conducted by attorney-general..	“ “	166
“ in criminal cases, appellant to have earnings in place of detention applied towards fine and costs.....	“ 1882.	154
“ in criminal cases, power of appellant to pay fine and costs and discharge recognizance taken on appeal.	“ “	154
“ in criminal cases, recognizance if taken at jail, etc., to be certified to justice court, etc.....	“ “	154
“ from courts of probate, how withdrawn or discontinued.....	“ 1885.	140
“ from courts of probate of bond of executor, administrator or guardian in case of such withdrawal..	“ “	150
“ in civil cases from judgment of justice court, how taken.....	“ 1886.	160
“ in civil cases signed by attorney, etc., validated.....	“ “	160
“ from sentence of district courts in liquor cases.....	May, “	16
“ from judgment of district courts.....	“ “	30, 31
“ from district court in liquor cases.....	Jan., 1887.	198
“ in liquor cases, when and how taken.....	July, 1889.	149
“ “ “ to be conducted by attorney-general..	“ “	153
“ civil, when bond may be given by appellant in case of.....	Jan., 1890.	220
“ from decision of inspector of buildings.....	May, 1891.	19-20
“ from decree of probate court, when made.....	“ “	9
“ from order or decree of board of aldermen of Providence relative to offensive trades.....	Jan., 1893.	334-336
“ from probate court or town council to supreme court, to be taken within what time.....	“ 1894.	27
Appellant not required to file copy of case or proceedings appealed from.....	“ 1875.	204
Appleby, John S., repayment of jury fine and costs.....	“ 1874.	252
Appleton, John II., appointed state sealer of weights, measures, etc., May, 1880, 79; May, 1881, 104; May, 1882, 92; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 87; May, 1885, 98; May, 1886, 144.		
Applications for licenses for sale of intoxicants, certain, validated.....	Jan., 1893.	230

	Session.	Page.
Apollo Club of Providence, charter of .....	Jan., 1892.	496
Apponaug Bleaching, Dyeing, and Printing Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1896.	64
“ Fire District, charter of .....	Jan., 1892.	386-389
“ Free Library Association, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1898.	144
“ Print Works, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	“ “	119
“ Railroad Company, act to incorporate .....	“ 1881.	51
“ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1882, 236; May, 1883, 6; May, 1887, 116; May, 1889, 77.		
“ “ “ charter revived and amended .....	May, 1891.	42
Appraisal of damage done by dogs in Newport county .....	Jan., 1892.	357-359
Appropriation bill, amended .....	May, 1873.	4
Appropriations, additional, for 1873-74, act making .....	Jan., 1874.	149
“ for 1874-75, act making .....	“ “	178
“ for fiscal year, 1875-76, act making .....	“ 1875.	190
“ additional, act making .....	“ “	188
“ for 1876-77, act making .....	“ 1876.	183
“ (1877-78), act making .....	“ 1877.	162
“ additional, for year ending April 30, 1878 .....	“ 1878.	84
“ for fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1878 .....	“ “	155
“ additional, for fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1878 .....	May, “	16, 25
“ for year ending Dec. 31, 1879, act making .....	Jan., 1879.	99
“ to continue during month of January .....	“ “	183
“ act making, for year ending Dec. 31, 1880 .....	“ 1880.	115
“ continued during month of January, and until otherwise ordered, when .....	“ “	89
“ annual, for purchase of books of reference, etc., for public schools .....	“ “	130
“ additional, for year ending Dec. 31, 1880 .....	May, “	6
“ for year ending Dec. 31, 1881, act making .....	Jan., 1881.	139
“ for 1881, act making amended .....	May, “	4
“ additional, for 1881, act making .....	“ “	4
“ for fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1882, act making .....	Jan., 1882.	138
“ additional, act making .....	“ “	198
“ additional, for fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1882 .....	“ 1883.	111
“ for year ending Dec. 31, 1883, act making .....	“ “	113
“ additional, for fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1882 .....	May, 1882.	6
“ for fiscal year, 1884, act making .....	Jan., 1884.	127
“ additional, for 1884, act making .....	May, “	7
“ for fiscal year 1885, acts making .....	Jan., 1885.	109, 178
“ additional, acts making .....	May, “	7, 17
“ for 1886, act making .....	Jan., 1886.	120
“ additional, for 1885 .....	“ “	119
“ additional, for 1886, act making .....	May, “	51
“ for 1887, act making .....	Jan., 1887.	165
“ additional, for fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1887 .....	May, “	2
“ additional, act making .....	Nov., “	170H



	Session.	Page.
Armory, state, joint special committee on.....	Jan., 1887.	300
“ “ in Providence, joint special committee relative to erection of, continued.....	May,,	132
“ “ “ joint special committee on, con- tinued.....	Jan., 1888.	318
“ “ joint special committee on, continued.....	May, “	120
“ “ “ “ appropriation for use of “ “	“ “	125
“ “ committee on, continued.....	Jan., 1889.	385
“ “ joint special committee on, continued.....	May, “	101
“ Warren, committee appointed to ascertain rights of state to.....	Jan., 1891.	349
“ appropriation for rent of company A, first battalion cavalry, R. I. M.....	May, “	164
“ appropriation to finish the work of fitting up, for companies E, F, and H, second regiment infantry, R. I. M.....	“ “	164
“ company C, second regiment infantry, R. I. M., ap- propriation for heating apparatus and lockers for uniforms in.....	“ “	275
“ for militia in Pawtucket, joint committee to report a site for.....	“ “	163
“ Woonsocket, appropriation for repairs on.....	“ “	166
“ for infantry and naval militia in Newport, appropria- tion for.....	Jan., 1893.	619
“ for use of militia in Pawtucket, appropriation for... “ “	“ “	620
“ naval reserve torpedo company of Bristol, appropria- tion for.....	“ “	618
“ Newport, appropriation for expenses of committee on.....	May, 1894.	73
“ state, joint special committee on, appointed.....	“ “	76
“ Newport, appropriations for dredging the harbor ad- jacent to.....	Jan., 1895.	308
“ “ furnishing, etc., of.....	“ “	311
“ Pawtucket, appropriation for completing and furnish- ing.....	“ “	310
“ Providence, commission appointed to procure a site and erect thereon a building for.....	“ “	335
“ “ appropriation therefor.....	“ “	335
“ Westerly, additional appropriation for improvement and repairs of.....	“ “	307
“ Pawtucket, joint special committee on, allowance to for services.....	May, “	18
“ building, state, at Newport, appropriation for repairs upon and for recovering land adjacent to.....	Jan., 1896.	211
“ Westerly, appropriation for payment of expenses of committee upon.....	“ “	212
“ state, commission on directed not to erect new ar- mory, and unexpended balance of appropriation therefor to be transferred to general funds of state “ “	“ “	203

	Session.	Page.
Armory, Newport, appropriation for repairs on and furnish- ings for .....	Sept., 1896.	40
“ in Kent county, appropriation for repairs on .....	May, 1898.	80
Arms, equipments, uniforms, etc., of militia, how to be used, and penalty for unlawful use .....	Jan., 1883.	137
Arnold and Briggs, account allowed .....	“ 1889.	400
“ Block Estate, charter of .....	May, 1885.	19
“ Charles M., elected clerk of justice court, Woonsocket, Jan., 1878, 234 ; May, 1881, 103 ; May, 1884, 89.		
“ “ elected clerk of twelfth judicial district, May, 1886, 147 ; May, 1889, 116 ; May, 1892, 155 ; May, 1895, 34 ; May, 1898, 96.		
“ “ account allowed .....	Jan., 1883.	255
“ Edgar L., accounts allowed, Jan., 1890, 388 ; Jan., 1891, 347 ; Jan., 1892, 535 ; Jan., 1893, 659 ; Jan., 1894, 194 ; Jan., 1895, 344 ; Jan., 1896, 236 ; Jan., 1897, 152.		
“ Ferdinand, account allowed .....	Jan., 1885.	257
“ Frank S., account allowed .....	“ 1896.	235
“ George, pardoned and released from state prison .....	May, 1876.	50
“ Henry Walling, name of, changed to Henry Francis Walling Arnold .....	Jan., 1889.	390
“ James P., account allowed .....	“ 1875.	333
“ John Quincy Adams, name changed to John Quincy Arnold .....	“ 1881.	234
“ Mercy Ann, name changed to Mercy Ann Dexter .....	“ 1893.	647
“ M. P., account allowed .....	“ 1879.	236
“ Olney, appointed commissioner to sell old prison prop- erty in Providence .....	“ 1883.	271
“ “ elected commissioner of sinking funds, May, 1890, 128 ; May, 1892, 154 ; May, 1894, 94 ; Jan., 1896, 246 ; Nov., 1898, 25.		
“ “ name placed on retired list, R. I. M. ....	Oct., 1892.	181
“ Post, No. 4, Grand Army of the Republic, Providence, charter of .....	Jan., 1878.	179
“ Estate Company, act to incorporate .....	May, 1874.	41
“ “ “ charter amended .....	“ 1878.	30
“ Real Estate Company, charter of .....	Jan., 1895.	192
“ Samuel Greene, resolutions in reference to death of ...	“ 1880.	165
“ Thomas, elected assistant commissioner of shell fisher- ies .....	“ 1874.	258
“ “ account allowed .....	May, 1879.	48
“ Warren O., elected representative in 51st Congress ...	Jan., 1889.	433
“ William H., accounts allowed .....	Nov., 1887, 170 ; May, 1891, 172	
“ “ elected sheriff of Kent county .....	May, 1888.	149
Arnold's Mills Cemetery Association, charter of .....	Jan., 1892.	455-457
Arrest and seizure, under liquor law, when may be made with- out warrant .....	Jan., 1887.	201
“ release of defendant from .....	“ 1876.	164
Arrest, writs of, may issue in actions of scire facias against bail .....	“ 1877.	110
“ “ “ where to issue from .....	“ 1896.	1



	Session.	Page.
Arrest, writs of, an action to be commenced, plaintiff to be a resident of this state in case defendant is non-resident.....	Jan., 1898.	28
Arsenal, state, on Benefit street, Providence, appropriation for.....	“ 1874.	235
“ “ appropriation for repairs on.....	“ 1883.	226
“ “ in Providence, appropriation for repairs on....	“ 1884.	245
Artillery, battery B, of first battalion, appropriation for armory of.....	May, 1878.	63
“ naval reserve, to consist of whom.....	“ 1891.	204
“ Warren, act conferring certain rights upon.....	“ “	158
“ “ act limiting act conferring certain rights upon.....	“ “	158
Artisans' Tool Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	21
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1886.	176
Artogravure Company, name of R. B. Gage Manufacturing Company changed to.....	May, 1888.	97
Asbury M. E. Church, Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1887.	277
Ashway Line and Twine Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1883.	21
“ Woolen Company, charter of.....	“ 1887.	96
Ashton Cornet Band, charter of.....	“ 1891.	157
Assault, battery, etc., power of justice court to fine, imprison, or bind over for.....	Jan., 1882.	186
“ or battery, penalty, and when accused may be bound over for.....	May, 1886.	38
Assayer of liquors, state, appointed, May, 1880, 79; May, 1882, 92; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 87; Jan., 1884, 277.		
“ “ fees of.....	May, 1888, 4; Jan., 1890, 238	
Assessment plan of life and casualty insurance, conditions of doing business in state.....	May, 1891.	213
“ for sewers in city of Providence, and re-assessments, how made.....	Jan., 1880.	122-125
“ of taxes in city of Providence, how to be returned.....	“ 1885.	148
“ “ relief if overtaxed.....	“ 1892.	328
Assessors, board of, Providence, duties of relative to lists of voters.....	“ 1882.	177
“ of taxes, Providence, how elected and term of office.....	“ 1886.	163
“ “ “ to return lists of taxes, etc....	“ “	143
“ “ “ duties of relative to voting-lists.....	“ “	164
“ “ “ town of Warwick, how many.....	May, 1891.	38
“ “ “ in Westerly, election of.....	“ 1892.	30
Assistant adjutant-general, to have the rank of colonel.....	Jan., 1874.	153
“ “ “ rank and duties of.....	Jan., 1887, 205; Jan., 1888, 172	
“ “ “ of Brigade R. I. M., salary of, and appropriation for.....	May, 1884.	2, 7
“ attorney-general, office of, created.....	Jan., 1874.	147
“ “ “ resolution for pay of.....	“ “	234

	Session.	Page.
Assistant attorney-general, elected Jan., 1876, 255; Jan., 1878, 234; Jan., 1879, 253; May, 1882, 93; Jan., 1883, 270; Jan., 1884, 276.		
"    "    "    appropriation for fitting up office for .....	May, 1880.	64
"    "    "    appointment, duties, and salary of.	Jan., 1884.	151
"    "    "    annual salary of .....	May, 1898.	48
"    clerks for supreme court and court of common pleas for Providence county, appointment, etc. ....	Jan., 1874.	171
"    clerks of courts in Providence county, act amended May, .....	"    "	11
"    justice of district court, appointment, compensation, etc. ....	"    1886.	22, 23
"    trial justice, election, duties of .....	Jan., 1877.	158
"    "    "    when elected and term of .....	"    1881.	128
Assignee of debtor to return inventory to supreme court. ....	"    1877.	112
"    to give bond, of removal of, etc. ....	"    "	113
"    of insolvent debtor, to send and publish notices, Jan., 1887, 193; Jan., 1888, 203.		
"    power of, to acquire property in special custody. ....	Jan., 1897.	16
Assignments with preferences to be void .....	Jan., 1878, 165; May, 1878, 23	
"    persons claiming under, may become a party to action when property attached on trustee process .....	Jan., 1884.	184
"    of future earnings, not to be valid unless recorded. "    "		184
"    of future earnings, when invalid unless recorded May, .....	"    "	13
"    by insolvents, what preferences allowed in .....	Jan., 1885.	160
Associated Charities of Pawtucket, Central Falls, and Valley Falls, charter of .....	"    1891.	284
Association des Artisans d'Amerique, charter of .....	Sept. 1896.	33
"    for Aid of the Aged, Newport, name of, changed to "The Townsend Aid for the Aged" .....	Jan., 1882.	242
"    St. Jean Baptiste, Manville, act to incorporate ....	"    "	248
"    Saint Jean Baptiste, of Central Falls, charter of ..	"    1880.	150
"    "    "    "    "    charter amended "    "	1893.	586
"    St. Jean Baptiste, of Manville, charter amended ..	"    1897.	118
Assuming to be certain officers, penalty for .....	May, 1891.	201
Asylum for incurable insane, appropriation for .....	Jan., 1887.	309
A. T. Atherton Machine Co., name of Potter & Atherton Machine Company changed to ..	"    1894.	107
"    "    "    charter amended .....	"    "	109
Atkinson, Eugene W., accounts allowed, Nov., 1887, 170; May, 1890, 113; May, 1891, 279.		
"    "    elected sheriff of Newport county .....	May, 1890.	127
Atlanta Exhibition, appropriation for an exhibit of revolutionary and colonial relics at .....	Jan., 1895.	311
Atlantic Band, of Newport, accounts allowed .....	Jan., 1888, 315; Jan., 1889, 401	
"    Bank, Providence, charter amended .....	Jan., 1883.	181
"    "    "    authorized to close up business to organize as a national bank. ....	"    1883.	180

	Session.	Page.
Atlantic Bank, Providence, Robert E. Northam appointed commissioner .....	Jan., 1883.	271
“ Degras Company, name of American Stearine Company changed to .....	“ 1894.	115
“ Lodge, No 31, of Ancient, Free, and accepted Masons, in the town of New Shoreham, charter of ..	“ “	126
“ Mills, name of Union Enamel Company changed to ..	“ 1879.	194
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Providence, R. I., charter of .....	May, 1892.	40
“ Tubing Company, name changed to “Atlantic Manufacturing Company” .....	Jan., 1877.	172
“ Worsted Mills, name of Jackson Mills Company changed to .....	“ 1875.	261
Atlas and wall map of the state ordered distributed, and appropriation for the completion of .....	“ 1891.	339
“ Mutual Insurance Company, Providence, R. I., charter of .....	“ 1895.	171
“ Social Club, of Providence, charter of .....	“ 1894.	160
“ of topographical survey and map of state, distribution of .....	“ 1892.	517
Attachment of certain personal property, service of writ of ..	May, 1874.	9
“ form of writs of, amended .....	“ 1875.	28
“ trustee’s fee, when to be paid .....	Jan., 1876.	138
“ surrender of property by officer, under .....	“ “	176
“ of property of surety, endorser, promisor, etc. ....	“ “	179
“ writs of, service of, in different counties .....	“ 1877.	112
“ and levy, of suspending and dissolving, in certain cases of insolvent debtor .....	May, 1878.	21, 22
“ of imperishable goods, etc., order for sale .....	Jan., “	80
“ or levy on property of insolvent debtor, how dissolved .....	“ “	163
“ salary and wages of wife and minor children exempt from .....	“ 1879.	118
“ of real estate, fees of town clerks for receiving and filing certificate of .....	May, 1884.	12
“ on trustee process, person claiming estate may become party to action .....	Jan., “	184
“ of real estate may be commanded by writs from district court .....	May, 1886.	30
“ writs of, how served when defendant lives in another county .....	Jan., 1896.	56
Attendance on school, what required in order to draw school money .....	“ 1882.	170
Attorney-general may settle defaulted recognizances .....	Jan., 1874.	183
“ “ to commence proceedings for recovery of state tax due from corporations .....	“ 1876.	223
“ “ to prosecute for violations of insurance law .....	May, 1876.	6
“ “ to be legal adviser of board of state charities, etc. ....	Jan., 1881.	126



	Session.	Page.
Attorney-general to conduct appeals, etc., in liquor cases.....	Jan., 1881.	166
“ “ to prosecute complaints, etc., under law concerning oyster fisheries.....	“ 1882.	172
“ “ and assistant to prosecute complaints concerning unsafe dams and reservoirs.....	“ “	151
“ “ to appoint assistant.....	“ 1884.	151
“ “ salary of, and of assistant, to be in full payment for all services.....	“ “	151
“ “ duties and powers of, relative to examinations of and inquests on dead bodies, Jan., 1884, 157, 159, 160		
“ “ to prosecute violations of laws relative to foreign surety and insurance companies Jan., 1884, 149, 183		
“ “ clerical assistance in office of.....	“ 1886.	248
“ “ to conduct liquor appeals.....	May, “	16
“ “ to enter appearance in suit relative to prohibitory amendment.....	“ “	121
“ “ to conduct appeals, etc., in liquor cases.....	July, 1880.	153
“ “ assistant, annual salary of,.....	May, 1800.	23
“ “ legal adviser of State boards and officers.....	Jan., 1802.	325
“ “ annual salary of.....	“ 1805.	77
“ “ and assistant, allowance to for traveling expenses, etc.....	“ “	42
“ “ authorized to appoint a clerk.....	“ 1807.	51
“ “ clerk of, appropriation for payment of salary of.....	“ “	143
“ “ assistant, annual salary of.....	May, 1808.	48
Attorney, justice or clerk of district court not to act as, in certain cases.....	“ 1886.	26
Attorneys, appointment of, to defend indigent persons.....	Jan., 1801.	165
Atwood-Crawford Company, name of R. B. Gage Manufacturing Company changed to.....	May, 1800.	80
“ David, authorized to build wharf at Drownville, Barrington.....	Jan., 1883.	246
Auburn Free Baptist Church, name changed to People's Free Free Baptist Church, of Auburn, R. I.....	“ 1805.	272
“ Public Library Association; act to incorporate.....	“ 1803.	557
Auchincloss, John W., allowed to build a wharf at Newport.....	May, 1801.	272
Auction, public, of sale of mortgaged property and pledges of stock and personal property by.....	Jan., 1806.	37
Auctioneers, commissions of, on sales.....	Jan., 1881.	123
“ officers of corporations forbidden to act as, in certain foreclosures.....	“ “	123
Auditor, state, report of ordered printed.....	May, 1878.	55
“ “ telephone connection with office of.....	Jan., 1880.	167
“ “ to draw orders for reward on conviction of tramps.....	May, “	7
“ “ appropriation for safe for office of.....	Jan., 1882.	281

	Session.	Page.
Auditor. state, to report unexpended balances of appropriations, Jan. 1, 1881.....	Jan., 1881.	205
“ “ committee to transfer books and papers in office of.....	May, 1882.	77
“ “ and insurance commissioner authorized to employ clerks, and appropriation therefor....	“ 1884.	2, 7
“ “ account of committee to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of, allowed.....	July, 1889.	184
Auditors, reports of, not to be <i>prima facie</i> evidence, when.....	Jan., 1875.	171
Augustus O. Bourm Rubber Company, charter of.....	“ 1897.	87
Aumann, Charles H., name of Charles H. Bush changed to....	“ 1883.	249
Aurion Organ Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	78
Austin, Arthur E., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ Eunice P., name of changed to Eunice P. Titcomb....	“ 1895.	334
“ Samuel, bill of, referred to state board of education...	“ 1874.	244
Australian system of registration of titles, committee appointed to inquire into the practical workings of.....	“ 1895.	328
Authier, J. M., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1892, 533; Jan., 1893,	656
Automatic “Ideal” Manufacturing Co., act to incorporate....	Jan., 1893.	464
“ Knitting Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	85
“ “ “ “ name of Stafford Braid Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	273
“ “ “ “ name of changed to Clyde Electric Motor Company, of Providence, R. I.....	“ 1892.	440
“ Spinning Ring Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	54
“ “ “ “ name changed to West Side Company, etc... Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1883.	184
Autopsy of dead body, when may be made by medical examiner.	“ 1884.	157
A. W. Harris, Sr., Oil Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1895.	66
Aylsworth, Hiram B., account allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	251
“ Lyman, account allowed.....	May, 1892.	142
“ Mary Ann, name of, changed to Mary Ann Wells.	Jan., 1883.	248
Ayres, George, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; May, 1874, 116; Jan., 1875, 332; May, 1875, 110; Jan., 1876, 246; May, 1876, 50.		
Babcock, J. Alonzo, elected trial justice of justice court, Westerly.....	May, 1883,	108
“ Samuel G., account allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	326
“ Walter Benjamin, name of Walter Benjamin Barber changed to.....	“ 1882.	247
Bachelor, John W. and wife, authorized to adopt Sophia Matilda Anhorn.....	May, 1897.	39
“ Tillie Anhorn, name of Sophia Matilda Anhorn changed to.....	“ “	39
Badge, etc., of Grand Army of the Republic, unlawful wearing of forbidden.....	Jan., 1887.	226

	Session.	Page.
Badge, etc., of Loyal Legion of the U. S., penalty for unlawful wearing of.....	Jan., 1880.	220
“ “ of certain organizations, to be worn by members only.....	May, 1892.	13
Bagatelle tables, how licensed, and penalties.....	Jan., 1882.	189
“ “ licensed, penalty for permitting minors to use.....	“ 1883.	156
Baggage, personal, passenger on railroad entitled to carry.....	“ 1879.	177
Bail in criminal cases, writs of arrest in actions of <i>scire facias</i> against.....	“ 1877.	110
“ “ “ executions in actions of <i>scire facias</i> against.....	“ “	111
“ debtor committed by, board to be paid in advance.....	“ 1882.	148
“ how discharged in certain cases.....	“ 1876.	164
“ justices of the peace, how authorized to take.....	May, 1886.	42
“ justice of the peace authorized to take, power of to commit in default thereof.....	Jan., 1887.	221
“ power of, to discharge himself pending action.....	“ 1879.	119
“ “ “ “ “ before final judgment on <i>scire facias</i> .....	“ “	119
Bailey Beach Association, charter of.....	“ 1897.	79
“ “ “ name changed to Spouting Rock Beach Association.....	“ “	98
“ Lawrence, pardoned and released from state prison....	“ 1890.	386
“ Lucy C. W., name changed to Lucy C. Cooke.....	“ 1875.	323
“ Washing and Wringing Machine Company, name changed to Bailey Wringing Machine Company....	“ “	253
“ Washing and Wringing Machine Company, charter amended.....	“ 1878.	171
Baker, Darius, elected trial justice of justice court of Newport, Jan., 1880, 198; May, 1882, 94; May, 1885, 100.		
“ “ elected justice of the first judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May 1889, 115; May, 1892, 154; May, 1895, 33; May, 1898, 94.		
“ David S., Jr., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 189; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 265; Jan., 1885, 257.		
“ “ “ elected member of state board of education.....	May, 1882.	94
“ F. M., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
“ George T., elected member of state board of education, May, 1894, 94; May, 1896, 45.		
“ “ account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ Harriet T., and Martha A., names of Harriet T. and Martha A. Hinckley changed to.....	“ 1897.	147
“ Manufacturing Company, name of Mechanics' Wrench Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	260
“ Shubael, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1877.	221
“ William C., account of allowed.....	May, 1898.	184
Baldwin, Leon F. N., name of Leon Fay Needham changed to.....	Jan., 1887.	320



	Session.	Page.
Ball. Frank Munroe, name of changed to Francis Munroe		
Ball.....	Jan., 1895.	339
Balls, dances, etc., when prohibited, unless licensed.....	“ 1885.	168
Ballot reform, act relative to.....	“ 1889.	176
“ “ “ not to take effect until July 1, 1889.	May, “	5
“ “ “ 50,000 copies of, ordered to be printed and distributed.....	July, “	179
“ “ “ adjourned elections under, for members of general assembly, how to be conducted.....	Jan., 1890.	208
“ “ “ number of supervisors.....	“ “	206
“ “ “ penalty for having unlawful possession of official ballot, etc.....	“ “	209
“ “ “ nominations under, ratified.....	“ “	208, 210
“ boxes, committee to be appointed relative to.....	“ “	374
“ when pending question in town-meeting shall be taken by.....	“ 1887.	102, 108
Ballots, for national, state, and district officers, to be printed and distributed at public expense.....	“ 1889.	176
“ form of.....	“ “	178
“ nomination of candidates.....	“ “	176
“ information to voters.....	“ “	180
“ delivery of ballots to cities and towns.....	“ “	180
“ supervisors of elections.....	“ “	182
“ voting-shelves or compartments.....	“ “	183
“ preparation of.....	“ “	184
“ at municipal elections to be printed at expense of cities.....	May, 1890.	1-13
“ used in elections for town officers to be printed at expense of town, when.....	Jan., 1891.	153-165
“ cast on questions submitted to people, counting of....	“ 1892.	362
“ secretary of state authorized to destroy certain.....	“ “	517
“ for electors of president and vice-president, form of.....	May, “	10
“ certain, secretary of state authorized to destroy.....	Jan., 1893.	661
“ cast for members of general assembly, to be preserved.....	“ “	233
“ cast for members of the general assembly may be destroyed, when.....	“ 1895.	43
“ certain, ordered to be destroyed.....	“ 1896.	229
“ official, names of candidates of national democratic party for presidential electors, to be placed on....	Sept., “	3
“ certain, ordered destroyed.....	Jan., 1897.	131
“ certain, sheriff of Newport county directed to destroy.....	May, 1898.	77
Ballou, Charles F., elected trial justice of justice court, Woonsocket.....	Jan., 1885, 279; May, 1885,	101
“ “ “ elected justice of twelfth judicial district, May, 1886;	147; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155.	
“ Charles H., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1874.	116
“ Daniel R., account allowed.....	“ 1883.	97
“ Latimer W., elected representative in congress, Jan., 1875, 345; Jan., 1877, 235; Jan., 1879, 252.		
“ Leonard, restored to the right to vote.....	Jan., 1881.	240

	Session.	Page.
Ballou Post, No. 3, G. A. R., charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	622
“ Universalist Church, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1886.	206
“ Warren J., resolutions on death of.....	“ 1876.	232
“ William L. Company, charter of.....	“ 1804.	71
“ William Henry, name of William Henry Riley changed to.....	“ “	187
Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company, name of Providence and Pascoag Telegraph Company changed to.....	“ 1885.	190
Bamford, John R., Harriet M., and Helen Louise, names of John, Harriet M., and Helen Louise Ramsbottom changed to.....	“ 1897.	145
Band, attached to each regiment, R. I. M.....	May, 1892.	18
“ pay of members of.....	“ “	19
Bander, Isaac, name of Isaac Banderewsky changed to.....	Jan., “	513
“ Joseph, name of Joseph Banderewsky changed to....	“ “	513
Banderewsky, Isaac, name changed to Isaac Bander.....	“ “	513
“ Joseph, name changed to Joseph Bander.....	“ “	513
Banigan, Joseph, Rubber Company, The, certificate of incor- poration of.....	May, 1897.	64
Bank of America Loan and Trust Company, name of Mutual Trust and De- posit Company changed to.....	Jan., 1890.	284
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1891.	128, 242
“ “ “ “ “ name of changed to Union Trust Company.....	Jan., 1894.	103
“ Building Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	67
Bankers' and Merchants' Telegraph Company, charter of.....	“ 1884.	55
Banking hours on Saturday to end at 12 o'clock, noon.....	Jan., 1894.	18
Banks and institutions for savings, see savings institutions.		
“ savings, returns of, relative to dividends.....	“ 1875.	157
“ commissioners to examine, may administer oaths.....	“ 1878.	99
“ savings, to make returns of unclaimed deposits in.....	“ 1888.	203
“ and institutions for savings, joint special committees on the subject of.....	“ 1879, 210, 242	
“ joint special committee on, authorized to employ a clerk.....	“ “	211
“ “ “ “ bill of clerk for services allowed.....	“ “	238
“ savings, ineligibility of certain persons to office in.....	May, 1878.	9, 61
“ “ trustees, etc., forbidden to receive fees.....	“ “	9, 91
“ “ of winding up, on application of trustees.....	“ “	7
“ “ in liquidation, receiver of, to deliver to general treasurer, funds, etc., in his possession, when.....	Jan., 1889.	230
“ “ in liquidation, lists of unclaimed deposits, etc., in, to be advertised by general treasurer... ..	“ “	231
“ receivers of, funds paid over by, to the general treas- urer, to be kept in special deposit.....	May, 1896.	4

	Session.	Page.
Bannon, Maud, continued as state beneficiary.....	May, 1888, 135; Jan., 1895,	337
Baptist, Arcadia Society, in Richmond, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	309
“ Church. First Free Will, in Pawtucket, charter amended.....	“ 1891.	293
“ “ First in Wickford, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	145
“ “ of Jefferson street, in Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	292
“ “ Natick, of Natick, R. I., charter of.....	“ “	293
“ “ South Scituate Six Principle, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	145
“ “ Second Society in Newport, act relating to..	“ 1894.	57
“ “ of Providence, Pearl street, charter of.....	Jan.,	135
“ “ Norwood, charter of.....	“ “	134
“ “ First, of Woonsocket, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	148
“ “ Union Free, of Foster, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	308
“ Education Society of the Warren Baptist Association, charter of, amended.....	“ 1889.	359
“ “ Society of the Warren Baptist Association, name changed to Rhode Island Baptist Education Society.....	“ 1892.	458
“ Society, First, in Warwick, R. I., charter amended..	Sept., 1896.	35
“ “ “ Free, in Olneyville, charter amended..	“ “	36
Barber, George H., accounts allowed, Jan., 1895, 343; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 182.		
“ James C., restored to the right to vote.....	Jan., 1885.	254
“ John F., restored to the right to vote.....	“ 1891.	347
“ Walter Benjamin, name of changed to Walter Benjamin Babcock.....	“ 1883.	247
Bardeen, Ferdinand and wife, authorized to adopt Bernard Dougherty as their child.....	May, 1874.	99
Barden Motor and Meter Company, charter of.....	“ 1890.	71
“ “ “ “ name changed to Drake, Payson & Whittier Electric Company.....	“ 1892.	108
“ Reservoir Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	51
Barker, Benjamin, authorized to build a wharf in Tiverton....	Jan., 1888.	305
“ Ezra J. and Alvin A., authorized to erect an elevator or grain landing in front of their wharf at Newport.....	May, 1887.	136
“ Mary W., guardian of, authorized to release her dower in and to certain real estate.....	Jan., 1897.	125
Barlow, Robert S., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1874.	252
Barnaby, J. B., Company, name of Colonial Machine Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1889.	294-295
Barn, etc., penalty for breaking and entering in the night time.....	“ 1878.	83



	Session.	Page.
Barnard <i>et al.</i> vs Clark, general treasurer, <i>et al.</i> , appeal bond to be filed, and appropriation for costs . . . . .	May, 1880.	61
“ “ “ amount of judgment to be invested as part of state sinking fund . . . . .	“ 1883.	88
“ bills paid for professional services in collecting foregoing judgment . . . . .	“ “	88
“ Henry, publisher, account allowed . . . . .	Jan., 1877.	224
Barney, Caleb H., elected adjutant-general . . . . .	Jan., 1878, 235; Jan., 1879,	254
“ “ late adjutant-general, appropriation to on account of clerk hire . . . . .	Jan., 1883.	227
“ Ventilating Fan Company, charter of . . . . .	May, 1891.	107
“ & Watson, claim for damages on account of Kelly’s bridge allowed . . . . .	Jan., 1874.	252
“ W. H., and B. F. Thurston, account allowed . . . . .	“ 1888.	312
Baron Hirsch Lodge, No 99, Order Brith Abraham, of Providence, R. I., act to incorporate . . . . .	“ 1893.	602
Barton, Herbert, account allowed . . . . .	“ 1881.	245
“ Nellie A., name of Nellie A. Reynolds changed to . . . . .	“ 1892.	511
Barrett, W. E. Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	May, 1898.	112
Barrington and East Providence, towns of, boundary line between . . . . .	Jan., 1875.	250
“ “ “ commissioners on boundary line . . . . .	“ “	303
“ Congregational Parsonage Association, charter of . . . . .	“ 1878.	178
“ Historic Antiquarian Society, charter of . . . . .	“ 1885.	211
“ Lyceum Association, charter of . . . . .	May, 1884.	68
“ Methodist Episcopal Church in, charter of . . . . .	Jan., 1876.	205
“ town of, authorized to build bridge across Barrington river . . . . .	“ 1877.	133
“ “ to maintain the Warren and Barrington bridge . . . . .	“ 1882.	156
“ “ school districts in to be abolished . . . . .	“ “	151
“ “ control, etc., of public schools, etc., in, to be vested in school committee . . . . .	“ 1883.	152
“ “ included in provisions of highway betterment law . . . . .	“ 1884.	126
“ “ authorized to purchase certain real estate . . . . .	“ 1885.	161
“ “ how may contract for use of streets . . . . .	“ 1893.	385-388
“ Rural Improvement Association, charter of . . . . .	May, 1890.	93
“ United Congregational Society in, charter amended . . . . .	Jan., 1880.	156
“ Warren and Bristol Street Railway Company, charter of . . . . .	“ 1898.	89
“ Water Company, charter of . . . . .	May, 1887.	74
Barrows, George B., account of allowed . . . . .	Jan., 1898.	180
Barstow, William & Co., accounts allowed, Jan., 1880, 188; Jan., 1887, 326; Jan., 1890, 388.		
Bastard children, act for maintenance of, amended . . . . .	Jan., 1874.	174

	Session.	Page.
Bastardy complaints, overseer of the poor not required to give surety for costs in .....	Jan., 1885.	177
Bassett, Richard, authorized to complete the execution of a deed of S. Gano Benedict .....	“ 1889.	414
Bates, Frank M., account allowed .....	“ 1880.	189
Battalion courts-martial, how ordered and composed, and expenses how paid .....	“ 1881.	105
Battery B, R. I. M., appropriation for reception of gun belonging to .....	“ 1874.	233
“ “ “ allowance for rent of armory .....	May, 1876.	51
“ “ “ appropriation for armory of .....	“ 1878.	63
“ Hall armory, Pawtucket, appropriation for interest on first mortgage on .....	“ 1880.	63
“ first machine gun, appropriation for .....	“ 1889.	98
“ machine gun, constitution of .....	Jan., 1891.	205
“ ninth and tenth regiment, R. I. V., appropriation to purchase history of .....	“ 1893.	630
Battle flags, loan of to Grand Army of the Republic, authorized .....	May, 1877.	51
“ of Rhode Island, committee on celebration of .....	Jan., 1878.	187
Bauminger, Max, name of Moses Bauminger changed to .....	“ 1896.	224
“ Moses, name of changed to Max Bauminger .....	“ “	224
Baylies, George N., of Portsmouth, authorized to build a wharf .....	“ 1884.	253
Bayside Improvement Society, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1897.	93
“ “ “ charter amended .....	Jan., 1898.	123
Baxter, George W., name changed to George W. Rodgers .....	“ 1893.	647
“ Mary A., relieved from liability on recognizance .....	May, 1875.	104
B, company, first battalion, R. I. M., appropriation for .....	Jan., 1879.	226
“ second battalion, R. I. M., accounts of allowed, May, 1881, 92; May, 1882, 82; Jan., 1884, 263; May, 1884, 77; May, 1885, 88.		
Beach, Charles H., acts as notary public validated .....	Jan., 1895.	79
“ William B., acts as notary public validated .....	“ “	78
Beacon Lodge, No 38, I. O. O. F., Wickford, charter of .....	“ 1878.	184
Beaconsfield Lodge, No 186, Order Sons of St. George, charter of .....	“ 1886.	203
Beagle Club, charter of .....	“ 1892.	497
Beaman and Smith Company, The, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1898.	115
Bean, Ivan A., continued as state beneficiary .....	Jan., 1889.	392
Beane, Eben J., Manufacturing Company, charter of .....	May, 1882.	23
“ George F. A., general treasurer authorized to issue a duplicate check to .....	“ 1897.	38
“ “ “ account of allowed .....	Jan., 1898.	183
Beans, nuts, and berries, to be sold by dry measure .....	“ 1879.	97
“ shelled, to be sold by dry measure .....	“ 1894.	17
Beardsley, Marguerite, Francis, and Eleanor Cleveland, names of changed to Marguerite Downing, Frances Downing, and Eleanor Cleveland Downing .....	“ 1896.	223





	Session.	Page.
Berkeley School, trustees of, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	223
“ “ “ “ “ amended....	May, 1888.	106
Bernon Mills, charter of.....	“ “	89
Bertillon method may be used for the identification of criminals.	Jan., 1896.	47
Berries, to be sold by dry measure.....	“ 1894.	17
Berry, Weeden H., account of, for extra services as sheriff, allowed.....	May, 1873.	101
Berwick Knitting Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	41
Beta Chapter of Delta Phi, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	483
Bethany Home of Rhode Island, charter of.....	“ “	467
“ “ “ “ “ amended.....	“ 1894.	121
Bethel Christian Mission, name of Christian Mission changed to.	May, 1890.	93
“ Methodist Episcopal Church, of Providence, name of Second African Methodist Episcopal Church of Providence changed to.....	Jan., 1895.	278
Bethesda Circle of the King's Daughters of East Greenwich, charter of.....	“ “	300
“ Primitive Methodist Episcopal Church, charter of...	“ 1891.	294
Betting, see <i>pool selling</i> .....	“ 1881.	131
Betty, William D., fines and costs of remitted.....	May, 1895.	21
Beverage Hill Road Distilling Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	51
Beverly Land Company, charter of.....	“ 1898.	63
Bible Class, No. 2, Woonsocket Baptist Sunday School, of Woonsocket, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1896.	26
Bicknall & Hudson, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1895, 344; Nov., 1898,	20
Bickerton, Charles, jury ine refunded to.....	Jan., 1886.	254
Bicycles to be carried on railroads free, when.....	“ “	53
Biennial elections, resolution proposing amendment to state constitution.....	“ 1892.	499-502
“ “ act approving constitutional amendment for.....	May, 1892, 4-8; May, 1895, 1-5	
“ sessions, committee on revision of state constitution to consider expediency of.....	Jan., 1882.	273
Bigelow, Edward D., continued as a state beneficiary.....	May, 1888.	134
“ Edwin, continued a state beneficiary at the Perkins Institution for the blind.....	“ 1890.	115
Bijou Social Club, of East Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	493
Billiard tables, bowling alleys, etc., tax on.....	“ 1879.	106
“ “ for public use, how licensed, and tax for.....	“ 1882.	189
“ “ “ penalty for keeping without license.....	“ “	189
“ “ etc., licensed, penalty for permitting minors to use.....	“ 1883.	156
Billings Bros., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1885, 256; Jan., 1891.	348
“ Emma Louise, name of Emma L. Cunningham changed to.....	Jan., 1895.	338
Bills of exchange, etc., act relative to amended.....	“ 1874.	175
“ “ and drafts, when to be accepted.....	“ 1876.	167

	Session.	Page.
Bills of exchange, drawn at sight, three days' grace on	Jan., 1876.	167
“ “ when considered due	“ 1884.	18
Binney, William, elected commissioner of sinking funds, Jan., 1875, 347; Jan., 1876, 276; Jan., 1880, 198; Jan., 1882, 306.		
“ “ <i>et als.</i> , commission to examine City Savings Bank, bill of ordered paid	Jan., 1877.	222
Bird law, amended, relative to taking of wild pigeons	“ 1878.	106
“ amended	Jan., 1895, 31, 35; Jan., 1897, 24, 34	
Birds, act relative to amended	Jan., 1874.	191
“ penalty for unlawful killing, etc	“ 1879.	124
“ penalty for unlawful killing, selling, etc	“ 1886.	153
“ penalty for unlawful taking, killing, etc	May, 1876.	5
“ penalty for destroying birds or eggs, except when authorized	Jan., 1893.	257
“ what may be killed at any time of year	“ 1887.	211
“ when penal to kill, sell, possess, snare, trap, etc., certain kinds of	May, 1890.	17
“ penalty for killing at certain seasons	Jan., 1876.	169
“ what may be killed at any time	“ “	169
“ prohibited, possession of, to be <i>prima facie</i> evidence of guilt	“ “	170
“ penalty for shooting at, for amusement or marksmanship, etc	“ 1880.	92
“ and cages, for insane asylum at state farm	“ “	172
Births, etc., penalty for fraudulent publication of	“ 1877.	115
“ in Providence and Newport, statistics of, how to be collected	May, 1879.	8
“ statistics of, when and by whom to be collected	Jan., “	115
“ fees for collecting returns of, etc	“ 1894.	16
“ record of, duty of town clerks, etc., relative to	“ “	17
Bixby Silver Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1895.	57
Black bass, not to be taken from inland waters, when	Jan., 1876.	154
“ “ penalty for taking at times prohibited by law, and evidence of	May, 1878.	17
Black, David O., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1882, 294; Jan., 1883, 156; May, 1883, 97; Jan., 1884, 265; Jan., 1885, 258, 259, 262; May, 1885, 89; Jan., 1885, 259; Jan., 1887, 330; May, 1888, 138.		
“ Florence, name of Sarah Florence Cronin changed to	Jan., 1896.	224
Blackmar, Wheaton O., authorized to peddle without cost	“ 1879.	240
Blackstone Association, of Providence, charter of	“ 1894.	160
“ Braid Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1898.	105
“ Encampment, No. 15, I. O. O. F., of Pawtucket, act to incorporate	Jan., 1874.	206
“ Hall Company, act to incorporate	May, 1883.	9
“ Land Company, certificate of incorporation of	“ 1896.	47
“ Manufacturing Company, act confirming charter, etc., of	Jan., 1874.	200
“ Metal Works, act to incorporate	May, 1883.	33





	Session.	Page.
Bliss, Zenas R., resolution in matter of appointment of as brigadier-general, U. S. A.....	Jan., 1893.	642
Bliven, Amherst A., restored to the right to vote .....	" 1884.	261
Block Island, act for protection of fisheries near .....	" "	133
"    Electric Lighting and Transportation Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	37-39
"    Electric Lighting and Transportation Company, time for organization extended.....	Jan., 1894.	102
"    Electric Lighting and Transportation Company, charter amended.....	May, 1896.	22
"    Electric Lighting and Transportation Company; bonds of, town of New Shoreham authorized to purchase .....	Jan., 1898.	74
"    Horatio W. Allen and others authorized to erect a wharf at .....	" 1882.	286
"    jurisdiction of land for lighthouse, etc., ceded to the United States.....	May, 1879.	3
"    Land and Improvement Company, name of Nar- ragansett Land Company changed to, etc... ..	" 1885.	76
"    harbor of refuge at, resolutions concerning .....	Jan., 1893.	639
"    resolution concerning the construction of a chan- nel into the Great Salt pond in.....	" 1896.	201
"    expenses of commission on Great Salt pond in, allowed .....	" "	212, 213
"    Great Salt pond in, appropriations for opening breachway at .....	" 1895.	157
"    appropriation for the completion of the breach- way into Great Salt Pond at.....	Sept., 1896.	4
"    signal station on, and telegraphic communica- tion with.....	Jan., 1879.	214
"    Steamboat Company, charter of .....	May, 1894.	45
"    "    "    charter amended.....	" 1896.	24
"    Water Works, charter of.....	" 1888.	44
Blodgett & Orswell Company, name of Central Falls Boiler Company changed to .....	Jan., 1887.	238
"    Edward W., account allowed .....	" 1888.	315
"    "    elected clerk of justice court, Paw- tucket.....	May, 1883, 108; May, 1886, 145	
"    "    elected clerk of tenth judicial district, May, 1886, 146; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34; May, 1898, 95		
"    John T., account allowed .....	Jan., 1889.	397
Blue Mountain Coffee Company, charter of .....	" 1894.	70
Blundell Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	69
Blyth, Wallace Wallcourt, name of Louis P. Griffin changed to. .	Jan., 1890.	385
Board of debtor imprisoned to be paid in advance .....	" 1882.	148
"    of public works, Providence, number of members of, election, and tenure of office.....	May, 1884.	3
"    "    "    "    appointment of member....	" 1885.	10
"    "    "    "    employment of agents, etc..	" "	10



	Session.	Page.
Bonds, state, general treasurer authorized to purchase .....	May, 1874.	102
“ “ Nos 692 and 734, payment of, to Harris I. Carpenter, authorized .....	Jan., 1882.	289
“ “ matured, account of committee for destruction of.....	May, 1885.	88
“ “ reports relative to destruction of, appendix, documents Nos 2 and 4.		
“ “ committee to take account of and destroy.....	Jan., 1885.	232
“ “ appropriation for expenses of examination of....	“ “	232
“ state house, additional issue of authorized.....	Jan., 1898, 19; May, 1898, 1	
“ where may be deposited by executor, administrator, and guardian .....	Jan., 1882.	190
Bon Ton Club, of Providence, charter of .....	“ 1894.	164
Book-making, penalty for engaging in the business of .....	“ “	34
Books and other property of public libraries, penalty for injuring, etc .....	May, 1881.	129
“ “ “ of unlawfully converting the same .....	Jan., “	129
“ of reference, etc., for public schools, annual appropriation for purchase of .....	Jan., 1880.	130
Bootblacks, newsboys, hucksters, etc., in city of Providence, of rules concerning .....	“ 1885.	163
Borden, Benjamin C., account allowed .....	“ 1880.	189
“ “ authorized to build wharf in Tiverton...	“ 1882.	285
Border Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, No 3, of Woonsocket, charter of.....	May, 1888.	107
Boston, city of, settlement of claim for interest on certificate of deposit of .....	Jan., 1880.	164
“ Hartford & Erie Railroad Company, see New York & New England Railroad Company.....	May, 1873.	13
“ “ “ “ interest on note paid into registry of court.....	Jan., 1880.	164
“ “ “ “ appeal and payment of costs in suit in equity..	May, “	61
“ “ “ “ judgment on suit, see Barnard <i>et al</i> vs. Clark <i>et al</i> .....	“ 1883.	88
“ Newport, & New York Steamboat Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1874.	196
“ & Providence Railroad Corporation, etc., authorized to relocate railroad between Providence and Woodlawn station .....	May, 1883.	62
“ “ “ Corporation, and Providence & Worcester Railroad Company, charters amended, Jan., 1884, 210; Jan., 1887, 244.		
“ “ “ Corporation, charter amended, May, 1888, 90; May, 1889, 77.		



	Session.	Page.
Boston & Providence Railroad Company, authorized to accept lease .....	May, 1891.	43
"    Store Land Company, charter of .....	"    1892.	50
Bosworth, Benjamin M., Jr., accounts of allowed ..	Jan., 1875, 333; May, 1875, 109	
"    "    "    elected assistant attorney-general, May, 1882, 93;		
"    "    "    Jan., 1883, 270; Jan., 1884, 276.		
"    "    "    elected justice of the fifth judicial district, May,	1886, 146; May, 1889, 115; May, 1892, 154; May,	
"    "    "    1895, 33.		
"    "    "    elected associate justice of the supreme court, Jan.,	1897, 162; May, 1897, 51.	
"    Charles, pardoned and released from state prison ..	Jan., 1889.	395
"    Job A., name changed to Joseph A. Bosworth .....	"    1874.	241
"    Lyman B., account allowed .....	May, 1878.	66
"    "    elected clerk of courts, Bristol county, May, 1888, 149; May,		
"    "    1889, 114, 115.		
"    Nancy C., named changed to Mary Francis Collins		
Bosworth .....	Jan., 1889.	389
"    Orrin L., account, <i>in re</i> Holden election case, allowed ..	"    1877.	220
"    "    elected justice of fifth judicial district		
court .....	May, 1897, 51; May, 1898, 95	
Bottler of, or dealer in, soda water, etc., may file brand, etc.,		
in office of secretary of state .....	Jan., 1892.	330
"    to publish brand, etc., in some newspaper .....	"    "	330
"    when may make complaint for search .....	"    "	331
Bottles and other vessels, used in sale of beverages, medicines,		
etc., not to be used by other than owners .....	"    "	330-332
" <i>prima facie</i> evidence of illegal use .....	"    "	331
Boucher, Phillippe, account of allowed .....	"    1898.	183
Boundary commission, appropriation for the payment of ex-		
penses incurred by .....	"    "	160
"    line between R. I. and Conn., commissioners on ..	Jan., 1885.	241
"    "    "    "    "    to be ascertained, etc. ..	"    1886.	233
"    "    "    "    "    established .....	"    1887.	203
"    "    agreement of commissioners ratified .....	"    "	301
"    "    report of commissioners ordered printed .....	"    "	301
"    "    for report of commissioners, see appendix, docu-		
ment No. 24.		
"    "    see also Pawcatuck river .....	Jan., 1887.	301
"    "    expenses of commissioners allowed .....	"    "	302
"    "    eastern, between Rhode Island and Massachu-		
setts, to be determined .....	"    "	46
"    "    northern, resolutions relative to removal of		
bounds, etc. ....	"    1880.	168
"    "    of the state, northern established .....	"    1883.	125
"    "    commissioners to set monuments on .....	"    "	126
"    "    commissioners report of, appendix, document		
No 7.		
"    "    of tide-water between Rhode Island and Massa-		
chusetts .....	Jan., 1884.	152

	Session.	Page.
Boundary lines between towns of Warwick and Coventry.....	Jan., 1892.	382
“ “ of land covered by tide-water, how determined. “	1885.	172-174
Boundaries of highways, penalty for destruction of.....	“ 1874.	139
“ obscure and uncertain, supreme court to have jurisdiction to define, etc.....	May, 1878.	19
“ of school districts, how may be changed.....	“ 1882.	5
“ of streets or highways, penalty for destruction of.....	Jan., 1875.	163
“ lost or uncertain, act for establishment of.....	“ “	176
Bounty for killing wild foxes.....	“ 1893.	236
Bourn, Augustus O., account allowed.....	May, 1878.	66
“ “ elected governor.....	May, 1883, 106; May, 1884, 86	
“ “ governor, resolutions of thanks to, Jan., 1884, 269; Jan., 1885, 268.		
“ “ Rubber Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	87
Bouvard, Fredrica W., name changed to Fredrica W. Worch..	“ 1877.	218
Bowden, Samuel F., accounts of allowed.....	May, 1894, 84; Jan., 1896, 236	
Bowditch, J. B., accounts of allowed.....	May, 1889, 104; May, 1888, 137, 138	
Bowen, Clovis H., \$60 refunded to.....	July, 1889.	180
“ Ernest Frederick, name changed to Ernest Frederick Greene.....	Jan., 1885.	252
“ Frank S., account allowed.....	“ 1895.	345
“ H. C., Foundry Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	69
“ Henry C., Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	48
“ -Macomber Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	125
“ S. Gilman, authorized to build wharf in Tiverton.....	Jan., 1882.	285
Bowler, James I., account allowed.....	May, 1883.	97
Bowling alleys, penalty for keeping.....	“ 1875.	10
“ “ town councils may regulate or prohibit.....	“ 1880.	10
“ “ tax on, and how assessed and collected.....	Jan., 1882, 188, 189	
Boyce, Esther, name of changed to Esther Armington.....	“ 1896.	220
Boyden, William H., authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1878, 68; Jan., 1879, 240		
“ “ restored to civil rights.....	May, 1896.	32
Boyton, Paul, Chute Company, of Providence, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	71
Bradford, Henry C., appointed harbor commissioner, May, 1883, 109; May, 1886, 145; May, 1889, 117; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34; Jan., 1898, 98.		
“ Manufacturing Company, name of Revolution Tool Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1886.	228
“ “ “ name of changed to Green & Wood Manufacturing Company.....	“ 1889.	314
Bradley, C. H. & Company, account allowed.....	“ 1875.	333
Brakes on passenger cars, what kind to be used.....	“ 1878.	112
Braman Cemetery, charter of.....	“ 1898.	120
“ Henry T., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	333
Branch Avenue Baptist Church, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1887.	274

	Session.	Page.
Branch Nelson, No. 2, Uniformed Sir Knights, Order Sons of St. George, of Providence, R. I., charter of . . . . .	Jan., 1892.	475
“ Pride of Erin, Irish National Foresters, of Lonsdale, charter of . . . . .	May, 1891.	267
“ Robert Emmett, National Irish Foresters, charter of..	“ “	155
“ River Lumber Company, charter of . . . . .	Jan., 1890.	273
“ “ “ “ name of changed to Rhode Island Investment Com- pany . . . . .	“ “	274
“ William O'Brien (No. 214), Irish National Foresters, charter of . . . . .	“ 1892.	477
Brayton, Charles R., elected chief of state police . . . . .	May, 1886.	146
“ Eva Alice, name of Eva Alice Ray changed to . . . . .	Jan., 1898.	175
“ George A., late chief justice, salary continued to widow of . . . . .	May, 1880.	61
“ James B., account for one-half fines allowed. . . . .	Jan., 1885.	256
“ Safety Steam Power Company, charter of . . . . .	May, 1884.	19
Breachway into Great Salt pond at New Shoreham, appropria- tion for the completion of . . . . .	Sept., 1896.	4
Breaking and entering in the night time, barn, etc., penalty for.	Jan., 1878.	83
Breck, T. & W., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 186; Jan., 1881, 243; Jan., 1885, 256; Jan., 1886, 257.		
“ Trunk Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	May, 1897.	74
“ “ “ account of allowed . . . . .	Jan., 1898.	181
Brennan, J. M., account allowed . . . . .	“ 1890.	388
Bresnahan, Patrick, authorized to peddle without cost . . . . .	May, 1877.	52
Bribery of agents, servants, or other employees . . . . .	Jan., 1881.	121
“ penalty for, and limitation of and prosecutions for. . . . .	“ 1877.	183
“ complainant in prosecutions for, how paid . . . . .	“ “	183
Briden, Robert, authorized to peddle without cost . . . . .	“ 1874.	252
Bridge Mill Power Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.	May, 1897.	76
Bridges, act providing for the maintenance and repair of . . . . .	Jan., 1895.	62-69
“ and highways, damages for defects in . . . . .	“ 1893.	248
“ lounging on, in Providence, may be prohibited by ordi- nance . . . . .	“ 1883.	139
“ across Seekonk river, see Seekonk river. . . . .	“ “	131-137
Brigade of militia, battalion courts-martial, provost marshal, and signal corps for . . . . .	“ 1881.	105
“ No. 4, Order of A'fredians, charter of . . . . .	“ 1888.	264
Brigadier-general of brigade R. I. militia, Elisha H. Rhodes elected . . . . .	“ 1880.	198
“ “ how elected, and term of office, . . . . .	“ 1883.	127
“ “ staff of, who to compose . . . . .	“ “	157
“ “ Hiram Kendall elected . . . . .	“ 1892.	547
Briggs, A. B., appointed member of state board of health . . . . .	May, 1895.	34
“ Adelia P., authorized to transfer certain property . . . . .	Jan., 1898.	171
“ J. & Sons Company, charter of . . . . .	May, 1890.	69
“ Printing Machine Company, charter of . . . . .	“ 1882.	22
Bright, Mary E. P., name of Mary E. P. Sunderland changed to	Jan., 1890.	384



	Session.	Page.
Brightbridge Land Company, certificate of incorporation of...	May, 1897.	53
Brightman, William J. & Company, authorized to build wharves.....	Jan., 1880, 177; Jan., 1881, 232; Jan., 1893, 652	
Brighton Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	17
Bristol, Advent Christian Church of, charter of.....	“ 1886.	118
“ appropriation for the completion of the state's sewer in.....	Jan., 1889.	379
“ Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.....	“ “	291
“ Commercial Club, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	581
“ Cornet Band, charter of.....	May, 1877.	40
“ court of probate, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1885, 258; July, 1889, 185	185
“ Cottage Hospital, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	164
“ County Gas and Electric Company, name of Warren Gaslight Company changed to.....	“ “	126
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Sept., “	31
“ “ “ “ account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	181
“ “ appropriation for purchase of a safe for court-house in.....	May, 1874.	103
“ “ appropriation for repairs on state's sidewalk in.....	“ 1878.	58
“ “ court-house, appropriation for construction of a drain from.....	Jan., 1888.	300
“ “ “ “ bills for repairs on clerk's office in.....	“ 1879.	239
“ “ “ “ appropriation for repairs on.....	“ 1886.	246
“ “ “ “ clerk's office in, appropriation for repairs of.....	“ 1878.	209
“ “ “ “ furniture ordered for clerk's room in.....	May, 1878.	63
“ “ “ “ and jail, repairs on, authorized.....	Jan., 1880.	174
“ “ “ “ and jail, appropriation of \$800 for repairs on.....	May, 1884.	72
“ “ “ “ and jail, appropriation for repairs on.....	“ 1897.	36
“ “ “ “ and jail, appropriation for payment of services of members of joint special committee on repairs to.....	Jan., 1898.	159
“ “ terms of supreme court in.....	May, 1886.	53
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in offices of clerks of courts, May, 1887, 135; May, 1888, 122; May, 1891, 174.		
“ “ salary of clerk of supreme court and court of common pleas.....	May, 1883.	4, 92
“ “ jail and court-house, appropriation for introduction of water in.....	“ “	91
“ “ “ appropriation of \$325 for repairs on.....	Jan., 1885.	242
“ “ “ appropriation for repairs on.....	May, 1890.	109
“ “ “ appropriation for heating of.....	Jan., 1894.	176

	Session.	Page.
Bristol County, salary of sheriff to be \$400.....	Jan., 1875.	187
" " waters of Narragansett bay, adjoining, depositing of mud, etc., into, prohibited.....	May, 1877.	0
" " Creamery, charter of.....	" 1886.	54
" " Savings Bank, act to incorporate.....	" 1876.	34
" " " " charter amended.....	" "	38
" " Wheelmen, of War en, charter of.....	Jan., 1877.	270
" Female Charitable Society, charter amended.....	" 1874.	201
" Ferry, Fall River Iron Works Company authorized to construct wharf near.....	May, 1877.	37
" election ordered for representative in place of Herbert F. Bennett, resigned.....	" 1882.	83
" Electric Light Company, charter of.....	" 1888.	50
" " " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1890.	287
" " " " authorized to issue bonds....	May, 1892.	121
" " " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1895, 239; Jan., 1896,	127
" Gas Light Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1889, 304; Jan., 1896,	127
" " " " general treasurer to issue duplicate check to.....	Jan., 1881.	221
" harbor lines in, approved.....	" 1896.	205
" " town council of Bristol authorized to make ordinances regulating speed of steam vessels in.....	" 1891.	214
" Hotel Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	38
" Institution for Savings, charter amended....	May, 1873, 81; Jan., 1885,	196
" " " " in Bristol, R. I., act to incorporate amended.....	Jan., 1893.	551
" Land and Investment Company, charter of.....	May, 1896.	18
" Light Infantry, account for transportation allowed....	Jan., 1874.	251
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, act to incorporate....	May "	24
" Naval Reserve Torpedo Company of, additional appropriation for armory of.....	Jan., 1894.	180
" Pump and Engine Company, charter of.....	" 1887.	227
" Steam Ferry Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	30
" Train of Artillery, appropriations for new uniforms for.....	May, 1888, 126; Jan., 1895,	322
" " " " appropriation for repairs on armory of.....	May, 1885.	87
" Trotting Park Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1898.	134
" town of, account of allowed.....	Jan., "	182
" " act relative to laying out highways in.....	" 1877.	153
" " authorized to appropriate not exceeding \$1,500 for celebration of 200th anniversary.....	" 1880.	108
" " authorized to erect a monument to memory of Gen. A. E. Burnside, and of soldiers and sailors of late war.....	Sept., 1881.	127
" " authorized to give certain property to the State.....	July, 1880.	161

	Session.	Page.
Bristol, town of, authorized to issue \$200,000 of bonds, for the purchase of water works .....	Jan., 1805.	151
“ “ town council may pass ordinances regulating hacks, etc., removal of night-soil, etc....	May, 1881.	8
“ “ how may contract for use of streets.....	Jan., 1803.	385-388
“ “ proceeds of sale of certain bonds to be used to construct, purchase or contract for water works, etc.....	“ 1807.	67
“ “ portion of, annexed to town of Warren.....	May, 1873.	9
“ “ resolution continuing petition for repeal of act annexing portion of to Warren.....	“ 1874.	103
“ and Warren Water Works, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	26
“ “ “ towns of, committee to run out and mark dividing line between .....	Jan., 1878.	103
Britannia Lodge, Order Sons of St. George, charter of.....	“ 1887.	268
British American Association, Independent, Division No. 1, of Rhode Island, charter of .....	“ 1806.	176
“ “ Athletic Club, of Warren, Rhode Island, charter of .....	“ 1805.	265
“ “ Literary and Social Club, seventh ward, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1808.	134
“ Hosiery Company, charter of .....	“ 1885.	23
Bith, Abraham, Order of, Baron Hirsh Lodge, No. 90, of Providence, R. I., act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1803.	602
“ “ “ Mamonidas Lodge, No. 112, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Sept., 1806.	33
“ “ Providence City Lodge, charter of.....	Jan., 1804.	61
Broad Street Baptist Society, Central Falls, name of Central Falls Baptist Society changed to .....	May, 1878.	48
“ “ Christian Church, Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1882.	256
“ “ “ “ Westerly, name of Christian Chapel Society changed to.....	May, 1876.	41
“ “ Power Company, charter of.....	“ 1880.	57
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1807.	94
Brockway, Charles O., pardoned and released from state prison.....	May, 1887.	130
Brook street district, Providence, may sell condemned lands in.....	Jan., 1882.	158
Brotherhood of Lay Readers of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S. A., charter of.....	“ 1888.	279
Brown, Arthur L., account allowed.....	“ 1804.	100
“ Arthur W., account allowed .....	“ 1800.	300
“ Brothers Company, charter of .....	May, 1802.	72-74
“ Chapter of Phi Kappa Alpha, act to incorporate.....	“ 1876.	42
“ Clarrisa, name change to Susan Minerva Horton.....	Jan., 1881.	237
“ & Corbett, account allowed for advertising.....	“ 1880.	187
“ D. Russell, elected governor .....	May, 1802, 152; May, 1804.	92
“ “ governor, vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1804.	106
“ Edwin, account allowed.....	“ 1883.	255
“ E. C., claim for damages allowed.....	“ 1887.	318



	Session.	Page.
Brown, Edward O., commissioner for Rhode Island in Illinois, act of validated.....	May, 1877.	40
“ Emma J., name of Emma J. Murray changed to.....	Jan., 1895.	339
“ Frank J., continued as a state beneficiary.....	“ 1878.	214
“ George A., trial justice, account allowed.....	“ 1876.	243
“ George F., restored to right of voting.....	“ 1883.	251
“ G. M., accounts allowed, Jan., 1892, 536; Jan., 1895, 343; May, 1895, 23; Jan., 1896, 236; May, 1896, 35; Jan., 1897, 152.		
“ Hannah, and others, authorized to sell Indian land....	Jan., 1878.	211
“ Hannah B. W., authorized to convey certain real es- tate.....	“ 1896.	64
“ Henry T., account allowed.....	“ 1885.	257
“ & Ives, account for rent allowed.....	“ 1876.	242
“ J. Albert, account allowed.....	“ 1875.	335
“ Jeremiah, authorized to build a wharf in Tiverton....	“ 1882.	284
“ John <i>et al.</i> , relieved from payment of recognizance....	May, 1873.	98
“ “ Memorial Association, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	“ 1896.	82
“ Levi B., pardoned and released from Providence county jail.....	“ 1876.	49
“ Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	51
“ “ “ of Newport, R. I., name of changed to Providence Steam Pump Company.....	Jan., 1891.	259
“ Mary Ann, name of Mary Ann Doud changed to.....	“ 1874.	242
“ Obadiah, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1884, 264; Jan., 1885, 257		
“ -Palmer Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	68
“ Peleg, account allowed.....	Jan., 1877.	225
“ Richard A., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1875.	50
“ Street Baptist Society, name of changed to Union Bap- tist Society.....	“ 1879.	41
“ University Athletic Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	182
“ “ “ “ charter amended....	“ 1897.	114
“ “ beneficiaries in, Jan., 1892, 546, 547; Jan., 1893, 674, 681; May, 1873, 112; Jan., 1874, 260, 261; May, 1874, 125, 126; Jan., 1875, 343, 347; May, 1875, 119; Jan., 1876, 254, 255, 256; May, 1876, 65; Jan., 1877, 233, 236; May, 1877, 63; Jan., 1878, 234, 235; May, 1878, 79, 80; Jan., 1879, 250, 253, 254, 255; May, 1879, 61; Jan., 1880, 199; May, 1880, 78, 80; Jan., 1881, 256, 258, 259; May, 1881, 103; Jan., 1882, 305, 306; May, 1882, 94; Jan., 1883, 268, 270; Jan., 1884, 276, 277; Jan., 1885, 279, 280; May, 1885, 101; Jan., 1886, 274, 275; May, 1886, 146; Jan., 1887, 348, 349; May, 1887, 155; May, 1888, 152; Jan., 1889, 431, 434; May, 1889, 117; May, 1890, 141; Jan., 1891, 370; May, 1891, 186, 281.		
“ “ majority and minority reports of commis- sion to confer with, relative to agricul- tural funds, so-called, appendix, docu- ments Nos. 10 and 11.		

	Session.	Page.
Brown University, report on agricultural college fund, May, 1873, appendix; Jan., 1874, 237; Jan., 1875, 310; Jan., 1876, 243.		
“ “ Sayles Memorial Hall at, exempted from chapter 688, public laws.....	May, 1879.	40
“ “ allowance for state scholarships in.....	Jan., 1884.	135
“ “ commission appointed to confer with the authorities of, relative to the agricultural fund.....	“ 1891.	331
“ “ fifteenth annual report on United States land script grant, appendix, document No. 20.		
“ “ state beneficiaries in.....	May, 1892.	157
“ “ curator of museum of zoology may permit killing of certain birds.....	Jan., 1893.	251
“ “ resolution of settlement with.....	“ 1894.	166
“ “ certain acts relative to repealed.....	“ “	16
“ “ may build and maintain a conduit under and across Waterman street, in Providence, when.....	“ 1895.	81
“ William N., account allowed.....	“ 1884.	269
“ “ allowances to, as doorkeeper H. R., Jan., 1885, 265; Jan., 1886, 266.		
Browne, George H., elected chief justice.....	May, 1874.	126
Brownell & Field Company, certificate of incorporation of....	“ 1896.	54
“ Barrows & Rider, bill for binding allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	250
“ E. P., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	334
“ John M., granted permission to build a wharf in Portsmouth.....	“ 1893.	652
“ Tubing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	78
Browning, Perry E., repayment of lost checks.....	Jan., 1887.	325
Brush-Swan Electric Light and Power Company, of Rhode Island, charter of.....	May, 1882.	43
Bryant, Nelson S., name of Nelson S. Butters changed to.....	“ 1887.	138
Buchly, Anthony, of Washington, D. C., account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	180
Buck, T. S., account allowed.....	May, 1891.	172
“ Winona, continued as a state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1887.	320
Buckingham, Buel, authorized to build wharf at Drownville..	“ 1877.	216
Bucklin, Charles R. Belting Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	121
“ Elisha W., elected inspector of scythe stones.....	“ 1886.	145
“ “ elected state auditor.....	May, 1887, 154; May, 1890,	126
“ Post, No. 20, G. A. R., charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	205
Bud of Hope Lodge, No. 6557, I. O. O. F., Manchester Unity, charter of.....	“ 1890.	325
Budlong, Edwin C., suit of city of Providence against, resolution relative to.....	“ 1884.	230
“ “ tenant of old prison property, governor authorized to employ counsel in suit of city of Providence against.....	“ 1883.	223

	Session.	Page.
Budlong, H. C., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1884, 263; Jan., 1892,	537
“ J. A. & Son Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895,	225
“ John C., elected surgeon-general, Jan., 1875, 346; Jan., 1879, 254; Jan., 1884, 277; Jan., 1889, 433.		
“ Post, No. 18, Grand Army of the Republic, in West-erly, charter of.....	Jan., 1880.	160
Buffington, Florence, contigued as state beneficiary.....	“ 1879.	231
“ Jennie Emeline Marston, name of Jennie Emeline Marston Grover changed to.....	“ 1882.	287
“ Mary E., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 333; Jan., 1888, 313; Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1890, 390; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 658; Jan., 1894, 192; Jan., 1895, 343; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 150; Jan., 1898, 182.		
Buffum, Benjamin, resolutions on death of.....	Jan., 1879.	218
“ “ and A. L. Mason, authorized to construct a wharf.....	May, 1889.	103
Buglee & Niles Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	65
Builders' and Traders' Exchange, name of Mechanics' Exchange changed to.....	“ 1891.	147
“ City Mortgage Company, name of Rapid Printing Company changed to.....	Jan., “	254
Building-loan associations, foreign, act relating to.....	“ 1895.	12
“ “ incorporated in this state, act relative to.....	“ “	17
Buildings, public, act relative to the display of flags or emblems upon.....	“ “	29
“ breaking and entering in the night time, penalty for.....	“ 1878.	83
“ in the city of Providence, act in relation to.....	Jan., 1878, 116, 187, 202	
“ fences, etc., penalty for maliciously injuring or defacing.....	Jan., 1880.	91
“ etc., rented or used for unlawful shooting of birds prohibited.....	“ “	92
“ inspector of Providence, how elected, duties, etc....	“ 1883.	143
“ proper fire escapes from may be required.....	“ 1881.	126
“ in the city of Providence, drainage and plumbing of.....	“ 1885.	162
“ “ “ “ requirements for dwelling-houses.....	“ “	164
“ in city of Pawtucket, act relative to erection, etc., of.....	“ 1886.	152
Bull, Melville, lieutenant-governor, vote of thanks to.....	“ 1894.	196
“ “ appointed member of board of managers of R. I. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	May, 1896.	45
“ Run and Gettysburg guns, appropriation for care of.....	Jan., 1886.	287
Bullock, Charles H., account of allowed.....	“ 1891.	348
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1876.	33
“ Otis, and others, accounts allowed.....	“ 1879.	49



	Session.	Page.
Bullock Point Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	39
Bullock's Point shoal, jurisdiction of ceded to the United States.....	Jan., 1875.	172
Burbank, Robert W., elected attorney-general.....	May, 1892.	152
"    William, pardoned and released from state prison.....	Jan., 1879.	234
Burdick, Alfred B., elected trial justice of justice court, West- erly.....	Jan., 1884, 275; May, 1884, 80	
"    "    account allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	326
"    Brothers, account allowed.....	"    1879.	238
"    Clarke H., account allowed.....	"    1884.	264
"    Daniel P., restored to civil rights.....	"    1875.	321
"    Edward T., account allowed.....	"    1879.	237
"    Halsey W., authorized to build a wharf in Westerly..	"    1881.	233
Burdon Seamless Filled Wire Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	81
"    "    "    "    "    charter amended.....	Jan., 1892.	431
"    "    "    "    "    name of changed to Burdon Wire and Supply Company..	"    1894.	115
"    "    "    "    "    charter amended.....	May, 1897.	33
"    Wire and Supply Company, name of Burdon Seamless Filled Wire Company changed to.....	Jan., 1894.	115
Burges Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	53
Burgess, Thomas, Estate Company, The, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	81
Burglars' tools, penalty for making, mending, or possessing....	"    1896.	15
Burial expenses of honorably discharged soldier or sailor paid by town, when.....	"    1892.	298
"    grounds, towns may take possession, hold funds, and appropriate for care of.....	"    1884.	139
"    uses, town councils may hold lands and receive funds for.....	"    1882.	185
Burials in compact parts of towns, how prohibited and regu- lated.....	"    1884.	169
Burke, Johanna, continued as a state (blind) beneficiary.....	"    1878.	214
"    Mary, name changed to Mary Burke Seagrave.....	May, 1875.	107
"    Patrick, account allowed.....	Jan., 1883.	258
"    Thomas T., granted leave to peddle.....	"    1886.	256
Burnham, Alice Adelia, name of Alice Adelia Crocker changed to.....	"    1893.	648
"    Bradford Crocker, name of Judson Bradford Crocker changed to.....	"    "    "	648
"    Edwin B., relieved from judgment on recognizance..	"    1874.	247
"    Store Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	36
Burns, George, pardoned and released from state prison.....	"    1879.	49
"    Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	"    1898.	111
Burnside, Ambrose E., elected United States senator, Jan., 1875, 342; May, 1880, 80		
"    "    proclamation and message of governor relative to death of.....	Sept., 1881.	121, 125
"    "    resolutions in relation to death of.....	"    "    "	129

	Session.	Page.
Burnside, Ambrose E., committee relative to monument over grave of.....	Sept., 1881.	130
“ “ town of Bristol authorized to erect a monument to memory of.....	“ “	127
“ “ payment of bills contracted for funeral ceremonies of.....	“ “	130
“ “ Nelson W. Aldrich elected U. S. senator to fill vacancy caused by death of..	“ “	134
“ “ life of, by Ben. Perley Poore, appropriation for purchase of.....	Jan., 1882.	283
“ “ bronze equestrian statue of, appropriation of \$10,000 towards.....	May, “	70
“ “ towns and cities authorized to make appropriations toward statue of.....	“ “	70
“ “ appropriation for bronze equestrian statue of.....	Jan., 1883.	225
“ equestrian statue, appropriation for expenses of unveiling.....	May, 1886.	122
“ “ appropriation for.....	Jan., 1887.	307
“ Lodge, No. 34. Knights of Pythias, of Bristol, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	592
“ monument, dedication of, appropriation of \$3,500 for.....	May, 1887.	140
“ “ \$1,000 of appropriation of \$3,500 for dedication of, diverted to pay for transportation, etc., of posts of G. A. R., of R. I., etc., at.....	“ “	141
“ “ Providence, appropriation for the cleaning of.....	“ 1896.	217
“ Rifle Company, charter amended.....	May, 1890.	93
Burlingame, Alfred W., guardian of authorized to convey certain real estate to Amasa Sprague, 2d.....	“ 1883.	94
“ George W., sheriff, account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	185
“ “ elected sheriff for Kent county.....	May, “	78
“ Samuel R., jury fine and costs refunded.....	Jan., 1876.	243
“ Sterry, account allowed.....	“ 1879.	239
“ William P., restored to the right to vote.....	“ 1885.	253
Burrill Building Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	126
“ Edgar D., acts of as notary public validated.....	Jan., 1877.	115
Burrillville Athenæum, charter of.....	“ 1894.	161
“ Club, charter of.....	May, 1890.	94
“ Drug Company, The, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	92
“ First Universalist Parish of, charter of.....	May, 1886.	119
“ Grange, No. 4, P. of H., charter of.....	“ 1891.	156
“ News Gazette, account allowed.....	Jan., 1894.	193
“ Savings Bank, charter of.....	May, 1887.	79
“ Water Company, charter of.....	“ “	61
“ alleged attempt at bribery, committee of investigation.....	Jan., 1881.	219
“ report of committee referred to attorney-general..	“ “	219

	Session.	Page.
Burrillville, expenses of committee of investigation ordered paid .....	Jan., 1881.	220
“ town of, number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for .....	“ 1878.	101
“ “ accounts of allowed .....	Jan., 1888, 314; May, 1889,	104
“ “ authorized to establish a lockup or bridge-well, and who may be committed to .....	Jan., 1889,	271, 272
“ “ election of certain officers .....	May, 1891.	35
“ “ town officers in, when to be elected .....	Jan., “	210
“ “ divided into voting-districts, Jan., 1891, 211; Jan., 1892, 309-311		
“ “ authorized to vote on adoption of provisions of Chapter 920 of the Public Laws .....	Jan., 1892.	376
“ “ voting-districts in defined .....	“ 1894.	45
“ “ officers of, when to be elected .....	“ “	46
“ “ authorized to issue \$50,000 of bonds .....	May, “	31
“ “ may incur a debt in excess of statutory limitation .....	Jan., 1898.	62
Burriton, John C., accounts of allowed .....	Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884,	264
“ “ resolutions relative to death of .....	Jan., 1886.	245
Burrough, Frank M., appointed pilot commissioner, May, 1882, 92; May, 1885, 99; May, 1888, 150; May, 1891, 186.		
Burrows, George W., authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1879, 240.		
Burwell, Joseph Knowles, name of William Knowles Burwell changed to .....	Jan., 1896.	221
“ William Knowles, name of changed to Joseph Knowles Burwell .....	“ “	221
Bush, Charles H., name of changed to Charles H. Aumann .....	“ 1883.	249
“ Charles S. Company, charter of .....	May, 1889.	46
“ Ella Margretha, name of changed to Ella Margretha Aumann .....	Jan., 1883.	249
Butchers and Drivers Bank, Providence, charter amended .....	“ 1879.	192
Butler-Duncan Land Company, charter of .....	May, 1890.	61
“ Exchange Company, charter amended .....	“ 1892.	51
“ Hospital, appropriation for treatment of insane paupers at .....	Jan., 1885.	144
“ “ accounts of allowed .....	Jan., 1885, 258; Jan., 1886,	262
“ “ for the insane, inmates of, may leave temporarily, when .....	May, 1898.	5
“ S. W., M. D., bill allowed .....	Jan., 1878.	218
Butman, John N., accounts allowed, Jan., 1890, 389; Jan., 1891, 345; Jan., 1892, 537		
Butter, act to prevent deception in sale of .....	May, 1880.	8
Butters, Nelson S., name of changed to Nelson S. Bryant .....	“ 1887.	138
Buttonwoods Hall Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	“ 1897.	85
Byield Rubber Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	“ “	79
Byrne, Joseph H., account allowed .....	Jan., 1890.	390
Byron, Thomas, authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1873, 102; May, 1874, 116; May, 1875, 110; May, 1876, 50; May, 1877, 52.		



	Session.	Page.
Cables, inspector of elected, May, 1880, 77; May, 1881, 102; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107; May, 1884, 88; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145; May, 1887, 154; May, 1889, 114; May, 1890, 127; May, 1892, 153; May, 1894, 93; May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44; May, 1897, 50; May, 1898, 93.		
Cady, Philo V., bill for care of Bristol county court-house, and for services.....	Jan., 1893.	658
“ “ elected sheriff, Bristol county, May, 1891, 185; May, 1892, 154; May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 45; May, 1897, 51; May, 1898, 94.		
Calder, Edwin E., appointed state assayer of liquors, Jan., 1884, 277; May, 1884, 87; May, 1885, 29; May, 1886, 144.		
Caldwell Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	86
“ “ name of changed to S. C. Jameson Company.....	“ “	114
California Catarrh Cure Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	57
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1898.	120
Call Publishing Company, Evening, Woonsocket, bills of.....	“ 1893.	655, 556
Callahan, James <i>et al.</i> , relieved from payment of recognizance.....	May, 1873.	98
“ Patrick H., restored to his civil rights.....	Jan., 1896.	340
Callender, McAuslan & Troup Company, act to incorporate....	“ 1889.	288
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1897.	104
“ “ “ “ account allowed.....	“ 1892.	537
Calvary Baptist Church, name of Friendship Street Baptist Society changed to.....	“ 1898.	128
Calumet Club, act to incorporate.....	“ 1884.	231
Camp duty, brigade of militia to perform five consecutive days of, yearly.....	“ 1880.	94
“ commission authorized to have wharf extended at state camp ground.....	“ 1897.	130
“ equipage and uniforms for state militia, appropriations for.....	May, 1879.	45
“ “ “ blankets, appropriation for purchase of....	“ 1880.	57
“ ground, appropriation for purchase of, for R. I. M.....	Jan., 1893.	293
“ “ commission, appropriation for expenses of.....	“ “	632
“ “ “ “ “ services of.....	“ “	632
“ “ “ appropriation for.....	“ 1894.	182
“ “ state wharf to be erected at.....	“ “	53
“ “ for R. I. M., committee to select.....	“ 1892.	510
“ “ “ “ “ authorized to employ a clerk..	“ “	511
“ “ “ joint special committee to select, continued.....	May, “	137
“ “ “ appropriation for employment of watchman at.....	“ 1894.	75
“ “ state, appropriation for construction of store-house, mess halls, etc., at.....	“ “	15
“ “ committee, appropriations for expenses of.....	“ “	73
“ “ commissioners, allowance to for services.....	Jan., 1895.	322

	Session.	Page.
Camp ground commission, appropriation to for services . . . . .	May, 1898.	77
“ “ appropriation for extension of wharf at, etc . . . . .	Jan., 1897.	21
“ “ appropriation for improvement of premises of . . . . .	Nov., 1898.	3
“ Miles N., account allowed . . . . .	Jan., 1888.	315
Campbell, Alexander, authorized to peddle without cost . . . . .	“ 1876.	246
“ F. H., account allowed . . . . .	“ 1892.	533
“ Harvey, and Daniel F. Larkin authorized to build wharf at Watch Hill . . . . .	“ 1879.	227
“ “ <i>et al.</i> , authorized to lease, sell, etc., wharf at Watch Hill . . . . .	“ 1882.	286
“ John and Owen, relieved from liability on certain judgments . . . . .	“ 1874.	247
“ John H., accounts for advertising allowed, Jan., 1880, 188; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 259, 260, 261, 266; Jan., 1885, 256; Jan., 1886, 259, 260; May, 1886, 135; Jan., 1887, 327-329; Jan., 1888, 312; Jan., 1891, 346; May, 1891, 173, 277; Jan., 1893, 655, 656; Jan., 1894, 193; May, 1894, 84.		
“ Machine Company, act to incorporate . . . . .	May, 1880.	17
“ “ charter amended . . . . .	Jan., 1883.	183
“ -Metcalf Silver Company, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	May, 1895.	56
“ “ “ “ capital stock of increased “ “		75
“ Mills, act to incorporate . . . . .	“ 1881.	21
“ “ charter amended, etc . . . . .	“ 1883.	79
Candy, adulterated, penalty for manufacture or sale of . . . . .	Jan., 1896.	56
Canonchet Lodge, No 2,439, G. U. O. of O. F., charter of . . . . .	“ 1895.	289
Canonicus Court, No 7,396, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of . . . . .	“ 1887.	267
Canvass of voting-lists, when to be made . . . . .	“ 1893.	201
Canvassers, boards of, duties of relative to voting-lists . . . . .	“ 1882.	176, 179
Capias, of release of persons held on . . . . .	“ 1878.	92
Capitol Hill Social and Literary Association, of Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	May, 1896.	75
“ Nail Company, act to incorporate . . . . .	“ 1875.	67
Capron, Adin B., speaker, gavel presented to . . . . .	Jan., 1892.	540
“ H., account allowed . . . . .	“ 1875.	333
Capwell Real Estate and Building Bureau, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	May, 1897.	72
Carberry, Daniel, name of changed to Daniel John Bennett . . . . .	“ 1873.	99
Card, Edward, accounts allowed, May, 1892, 142; Jan., 1893, 659; Jan., 1894, 190; Jan., 1895, 341; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 130, 152; Jan., 1898, 181		
“ “ authorized to release wife's dower . . . . .	Jan., 1883.	241
Carey, John, pardoned and released from state prison . . . . .	“ 1888.	308
Cargill, Mary H., name of Mary H. Hammond, changed to . . . . .	“ 1886.	252
Carlisle Club, charter of . . . . .	“ 1891.	304
Carmichael, George, Jr., appointed commissioner relative to Narragansett tribe . . . . .	“ 1879.	106
“ “ accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 189; May, 1881, 91; Jan., 1882, 293; Jan., 1883, 254; Jan., 1884, 264.		

	Session.	Page.
Carmichael, George, accounts allowed, Jan., 1890, 388, 390; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 658; Jan., 1894, 194; Jan., 1895, 343; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 150; Jan., 1898, 182.		
"    "    authorized to build a wharf in Charles-town.....	Jan., 1895.	331
"    Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1881.	44
"    "    "    account allowed.....	Jan., 1888.	313
Carnal knowledge of girl under ten years of age, how punished.....	"    1889.	210
"    "    "    under eighteen years of age by means of threats or false representations, etc., how punished.....	"    "	210
"    "    "    under sixteen, how punished.....	"    1894.	22
Carnes, Joseph W., names of Joseph W. Crothers and family changed to, etc.....	"    1885.	251
Carolina Free Baptist Church, charter.....	Sept., 1881.	127
"    Woman's Christian Temperance Union, charter of....	Jan., 1894.	138
Carpenter, A. & Sons Foundry Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	54
"    E. G., M. D., account allowed.....	Jan., 1884.	266
"    E. P. & Co., account allowed.....	"    1886.	263
"    George B., account allowed.....	"    1880.	189
"    George M., Jr., elected associate justice of supreme court.....	Jan., 1882, 306; May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107	
"    Harris I., authorized to receive payment of certain state bonds, lost or stolen.....	Jan., 1882.	289
"    J. M., Tap and Die Company, charter of.....	"    1891.	234
"    Lewis, pardoned and released from state's prison..	"    "	351
"    Lumber Company, The, act to incorporate.....	"    1893.	479
"    "    "    "    name of changed to Samuel Jackson Company.....	"    1896.	148
Carpenters and Joiners of America, Union 94, charter of.....	"    1887.	267
"    "    "    Local Union 176, of Newport, charter of.....	"    "	288
Carr, Willis A., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 333; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 659; Jan., 1894, 193; Jan., 1895, 341; Jan., 1897, 151		
Carriage-house, etc., breaking and entering in the night time, penalty for.....	Jan., 1878.	83
Carriages, penalty for evading payment for use of.....	"    1889.	233
"    penalty for unlawful use of.....	"    1883.	138
Carrigan, James, discharged from forfeited recognizance.....	May, 1873.	99
"    "    pardoned and released from state prison.....	Jan., 1889.	395
Carrier pigeons, penalty for willfully killing or injuring.....	"    1895.	31
Carroll, John M., authorized to peddle without cost.....	"    1878.	221
"    W. A., account allowed.....	"    1883.	258
Cars, passenger, to have power-brakes attached.....	"    1878.	112
Cartridges, etc., sale of to children, when forbidden.....	"    1883.	157
Carty, Patrick J. and Ann M., names changed to Patrick J. and Ann M. McCarthy.....	"    1877.	217



	Session.	Page.
Case, Benjamin W., account allowed for assorting and arranging files of the supreme court and court of common pleas, Washington county .....	Jan., 1888.	314
“ “ elected clerk of court of common pleas for Washington county .....	“ 1877.	236
“ “ elected clerk of courts, Washington county, May, 1887, 154, 155; May, 1889, 114, 115; May, 1890, 127; May, 1891, 184, 185		
“ Diana, name changed to Diana Goddard .....	Jan., 1874.	241
“ Ervin T., accounts of allowed .....	Jan., 1875, 334; May, 1875, 109	
“ Ira, trial justice of Scituate, account allowed .....	Jan., 1885.	256
“ John P., account of allowed .....	“ 1897.	149
Casey, John G., continued a state beneficiary .....	Jan., 1889, 302; Jan., 1890, 383	
“ Michael, authorized to peddle without cost .....	Jan., 1879.	240
Cassidy, Jeremiah, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1877, 226.		
Casualty insurance on assessment plan, conditions of doing business in state .....	May, 1891.	213
Caswell, W. Herbert, elected clerk of courts in Washington county, May, 1892, 153, 154; May, 1894, 93, 94; May, 1895, 32, 33; May, 1896, 44, 45; May, 1897, 50, 51; May, 1898, 94.		
“ William J. S., Lewis B., and Benjamin S., authorized to build a wharf in the city of Newport .....	Jan., 1895.	338
Cathedral Catholic Benevolent Aid Society, of Providence, R. I., charter of .....	“ “	262
Catholic Baptist Society, Cumberland, charter amended .....	“ 1887.	274
“ Knights of America, Branch No. 268, of Pawtucket, charter of .....	“ 1885.	221
“ “ “ Sacred Heart Branch, No. 265, of Central Falls, charter of .....	“ “	221
“ “ “ Olneyville Branch, No. 399, of, charter of .....	“ 1890.	335
“ “ “ Pawtucket Branch, No. 268 .....	May, 1885.	192
“ “ “ St. Charles Branch, No. 507, charter of .....	Jan., 1892.	478
“ Temperance Union of Rhode Island, name changed to “Catholic Total Abstinence Union of the Diocese of Providence” .....	May, 1874.	97
“ Young Men’s Literary Association, certificate of incorporation of .....	“ 1898.	146
Catterall, William Henry, name of William Henry Dervin changed to .....	Jan., “	173
Cattle brought into the state to be certified free from tuberculosis .....	“ 1890.	52
“ commissioners, how appointed, and duties of, Jan., 1892, 348; Jan., 1893, 280		
“ “ board of appointed .....	May, 1875, 120; May, 1877, 64	
“ contagious disease among, what notice to be given, and duties of state board of health relative to .....	Jan., 1887.	187
“ diseases among, state board of health to investigate .....	“ 1878.	107

	Session.	Page.
Cattle commissioners, office of abolished	Jan., 1878.	108
“ “ report of, appendix, document No 13...	“ “	
“ duties of sheriffs, etc., relative to	“ 1887.	212
“ what expenses to be paid by United States.....	“ “	212
“ false registration, and giving false pedigrees, penalty for.....	“ “	214
“ tuberculosis among, suppression of.....	May, 1891.	216, 218
“ power of United States inspectors relative to inspection, condemnation, etc., of.....	Jan., 1887.	212
“ rules and regulations of United States for extirpation of pleuro-pneumonia among accepted.....	“ “	211
Cavalry volunteers, first R. I., appropriation for history of....	“ “	211
Cavendish Lodge, No. 212, Order Sons of St. George, of Phenix, charter of.....	May, 1891.	267
Cawley, Thomas F. and others, authorized to inherit real estate of John Cawley, an alien.....	Jan., 1878.	212
C. B. Lewis Lodge, No 1, National Progressive Order of Odd Fellows, charter of.....	“ 1882.	243
C company, fifth battalion infantry, appropriation for repairs on armory of.....	May, 1885.	86
Cedar Cemetery Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	252
“ Grove Manufacturing and Building Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	85
Celebrations, etc., appropriation for the purpose of having the state properly represented at.....	May, 1895, 19; Jan., 1896,	205
“ and expositions, certain, unexpended balance of appropriation for the purpose of having the state properly represented at, re-appropriated.....	May, 1897.	37
Cemetery purposes, lands in Providence held for, to be exempt from sewer assessments, etc.....	“ 1881.	7
Census, decennial, act for taking.....	Jan., 1875.	173
“ “ appropriation for.....	May, “	15
“ state, appropriation of \$12,000 for.....	Jan., 1885.	172
“ “ appointment of superintendent of, opinion of judges of supreme court relative to, appendix, document No 15.....	“ “	
“ “ when to be taken.....	May, “	16
“ “ agents employed by state board, how appointed, and duties of when to be completed.....	“ “	16
“ of 1885, state, appropriation for taking.....	Jan., 1886.	160
“ commissioner of, appropriation for.....	“ 1888.	309
“ distribution of.....	“ “	309, 310
“ state, appropriation for preliminary work on.....	May, 1894.	67
“ state, appropriation for the taking of.....	Jan., 1895.	314
“ state, additional appropriations for the taking of, May, 1895, 17; Jan., 1896, 206; May, 1896, 30; Jan., 1897, 133, 134; Jan., 1898, 162.		
“ board authorized to sell and dispose of certain property and equipments no longer required for census work.....	Jan., 1898.	162
“ state, commissioner of industrial statistics to take....	“ 1887.	180

	Session.	Page.
Census of 1885, additional appropriation for.....	Jan., 1887.	213
“ of children of school age, to be annually taken, Jan., 1878, 161; Jan., 1879, 116.		
“ of school children, blank forms for, and how to be arranged, etc.....	Jan., 1886.	150
“ of 1895, distribution of.....	Nov., 1898.	17
“ United States, copies of, ordered for towns.....	May, 1880.	58
Centennial celebration of the adoption of the constitution of the United States, appropriation for the purchase of copies of the history of.....	Jan., 1889.	378
“ “ of inauguration of George Washington as first president of the United States, appropriations for.....	“ “	376, 377
“ commissioner, U. S., question of eligibility of, as a presidential elector.....	“ 1877.	85-98
“ exhibition, loan of document to.....	“ 1876.	224
“ “ appropriation for.....	“ “	238
“ “ Rhode Island state building at, disposition of.....	“ 1877.	201
“ in the several cities and towns, celebration of.....	“ 1876.	220,221
Central Baptist Church and Society, Tiverton, charter amended	“ 1889.	364
“ “ “ “ “ certain conveyance to, confirmed and validated.....	“ “	416
“ Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	143-144
“ Company, name of Artisans Tool Company changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1886.	176
“ “ charter amended.....	May, 1890.	84
“ Congregational Society, charter amended.....	Jan., “	345
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	17
“ “ “ account allowed.....	Jan., 1886.	257
“ Rubber Company, name of American Manufacturing Company changed to, etc.....	“ “	182
“ Virginia Mining and Manufacturing Company, name of Walton Mining and Smelting Company changed to.....	May, 1878.	46
“ Falls, Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division No. 9, charter of.....	“ 1875.	98
“ “ Assembly, No 49, R. S. of G. F., charter of....	Jan., 1888.	264
“ “ Baptist Society, etc., name of changed to Broad Street Baptist Society, etc.....	May, 1878.	48
“ “ Boarding, Livery, and Sale Stable, account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	256
“ “ Boiler Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	64
“ “ “ “ name of changed to “Blodgett and Oswell Company,” etc.....	Jan., 1887.	238
“ “ Sacred Heart Branch, No 265, Catholic Knights of America, charter of.....	“ 1885.	221



	Session.	Page.
Central Falls, city of, act to establish.....	Jan., 1895.	107-129
"    "    "    license commissioners in, how elected, term, and duties of.....	"    "	129
"    "    "    authorized to appropriate money for maintenance, etc., of Jenks park....	May, 1896.	9
"    "    "    ordinances relative to the erection and inspection of buildings.....	"    "	10
"    "    "    boundaries of.....	Jan., 1896.	108
"    "    "    appointment of supervisors in.....	"    "	51
"    "    "    municipal election in, when to be held.....	Sept., "	14
"    "    "    accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898,	182
"    "    fire district authorized to issue bonds to intro- duce pure water, etc.....	Jan., 1879.	188
"    "    "    authorized to establish free public library.....	"    1882.	255
"    "    "    authorized to issue bonds not ex- ceeding \$50,000.....	"    1889.	254
"    "    "    authorized to issue bonds.....	"    1893.	372
"    "    "    charter amended, Jan., 1875, 274; May, 1877, 35; Jan., 1881, 172; Jan., 1883, 174; May, 1891, 144, 146.	Jan.,	352
"    "    Congregational Society, charter amended.....	Jan., 1890.	352
"    "    Mill Owners, charter of.....	"    1896.	137
"    "    Temperance Cadets' Association, amended charter.....	"    1884.	220
"    "    Veteran Firemen's Association, charter of.....	"    1891.	286
Centredale Worsted Mills, charter of.....	May, "	121
Centreville M. E. Church, Trustees of, incorporated.....	Jan., 1880.	147
Savings Bank, charter amended.....	May, 1892.	118
Certificate, annual, of manufacturing corporations, where filed.....	Jan., 1892.	297, 357
Cercle des Intimes, Woonsocket, act to incorporate.....	"    1882.	259
Dramatique, of Manville, R. I., certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	May, 1898.	143
Jacques Cartier, No 2, of Central Falls, R. I., charter of.....	"    1887.	125
"    "    "    act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	606
Litteraire Canadien Francais de Providence, R. I., charter of.....	"    1891.	310
"    "    "    "    "    charter amended.....	"    "	312
Mercier de Natick, Rhode Island, charter of.....	May, 1891.	268
Cess-pools, etc., boards of aldermen to make regulations for cleaning.....	Jan., 1892.	317
C. F. Nugent Company, The, certificate of incorporation of...May,	1895.	47
Chace, Arnold B., commissioner to world's exposition, New Orleans, report, appendix, document No 16.....	Jan., 1886.	
George I., appointed on board of state charities, etc....	"    1880.	79
John W., relieved from payment of recognizance.....	"    1874.	112
Jonathan, account allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	219
"    "    appointed commissioner in reference to ob- structions in Seekonk river.....	"    1880.	169

	Session.	Page.
Chace, Jonathan, elected representative in 47th congress, Jan., 1881, 257; 1883, 269.		Jan.,
“ “ elected United States senator.....	Jan., 1885.	281
“ Thomas W., brigadier-general, account for transportation, etc., allowed.....	“ “ 74.	251
“ “ elected brigadier-general of the first brigade.....	May, 1875.	119
“ “ colors of first brigade, R. I. militia, presented to.....	“ 1879.	44
“ William B. M., acts as notary public validated.....	Jan., 1886.	190
Chadsey, Alfred B., appointed a member of the board of state charities and corrections.....	May, 1883.	109
“ Henry T., account allowed for copying burnt records of North Kingstown.....	Jan., 1888.	314
Chafee-McIndoe Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	110
Chaffee, Oliver, resolutions on death of.....	“ 1883.	93, 94
“ “ expenses in connection with funeral of allowed.....	“ “	97
Chagnon, Charles E., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1898.	182
Champion Blackboard Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	42
“ Tool Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	63
“ “ “ name of changed to American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Rhode Island.....	July, “	169
Champlin, S. B. Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	65
Channing Hospital Company, certificate of incorporation of... “	1898.	127
“ Memorial Church, name of Unitarian Congregational Church in Newport changed to.....	Jan., 1889.	360
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, in Johnston, charter amended.. “	1888.	286
Chapin, Daniel A. <i>et al.</i> , authorized to build wharf at Tiverton. “	1880.	177
“ & Hollister Company, certificate of incorporation of.. May,	1898.	114
“ Charles V., guardian, authorized to release his wife's right of dower in and to certain property.....	Jan., 1889.	418
“ Land Company, name of changed to William H. Lowe Estate Company, etc.....	“ “	307
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1891.	275
Chapman, Charles H., deputy sheriff, account allowed.....	“ 1878.	220
“ Sumner F., authorized to take poor debtors oath... “	1883.	250
Charcoal and firewood, act regulating sale of.....	“ 1892.	359
Charitable Baptist Society, in Providence, charter amended... “	1874.	210
“ institutions to be exempt from taxation, when.... “	1894.	15
“ uses, gifts in will for, power of supreme court over.....	“ 1882.	181
Charities and correction, state, committees on, to inquire into expediency of additional facilities for transportation.. “	1875.	209
“ “ “ report of board printed..... “	“ “	307
“ “ “ superintendent of, with secretary of state, to be a commission on the insane..... “	“ “	243

	Session.	Page.
Charities and corrections, state, superintendent of not required to give surety for costs....	May, 1875.	10
“ “ “ board of, report ordered printed	Jan., 1876.	229
“ “ “ board to build a wall.....	“ “	230
“ “ “ board report referred.....	“ “	229
“ “ “ board of, to pay into state treasury certain receipts... May,	“	46
“ “ “ board of, authorized to ex- change land of state farm for adjacent land.....	“ 1877.	44
“ “ “ board of, authorized to repair road leading to state farm, May, 1877, 45; Jan., 1878, 198.		
“ “ “ members of board appointed..	May, 1877.	64
“ “ “ board of, authorized to convey land to town of Cranston for highway.....	Jan., 1878.	198
“ “ “ board of, to report on commit- ments to state farm for drunkenness.....	“ 1879.	215
“ “ “ board of, appropriation for use of.....	“ “	222
“ “ “ board of, balance of appropri- ation for new state prison to be paid on approval of..	“ “	223
“ “ “ board of, old prison and jail in Providence continued in charge of.....	“ “	223
“ “ “ board of, authorized to pur- chase or hire certain prop- erty for reform school, and to report relative to future management, etc., of school	“ 1880.	170
“ “ “ board of, to have control, etc., of state reform school....	May, “	4
“ “ “ board of, to erect buildings, etc., for state reform school	“ “	5
“ “ “ board of, to purchase personal property and hire real es- tate of the reform school..	“ “	63
“ “ “ board of, authorized to lease old state prison building..	“ “	63
“ “ “ board of, members appointed..	“ “	79
“ “ “ attorney-general to be legal adviser to board of.....	Jan., 1881.	126
“ “ “ appropriations for.....	“ “ 145, 224	
“ “ “ appropriation for amended....	May, 1881.	4
“ “ “ board of, William H. Hopkins appointed member of.....	“ “	104



	Session.	Page.
Charities and corrections, state, board of, to divide state reform school into two departments.....	Jan., 1882.	197
“ “ “ purchase of additional land authorized.....	“ “	280
“ “ “ appropriation to, for completing, etc., reform school buildings.....	“ “	280
“ “ “ board of, authorized to purchase the Pardon Williams place in Cranston.....	May, “	72
“ “ “ Thomas Coggeshall appointed member of.....	“ “	92
“ “ “ board of, appropriations for....	Jan., 1883.	112, 118
“ “ “ board of, powers and duties of relative to indigent insane.	“ “	120, 146
“ “ “ board of, may admit what children to reform school on request of parents, etc....	“ “	155
“ “ “ agent of, duties of, relative to insane.....	“ “	130
“ “ “ senate committee on, instructed to inquire as to cost of state farm, etc.....	“ “	223
“ “ “ For report of committee on foregoing, see appendix, document No. 18.....	“ “	
“ “ “ senate committee on, report of, upon sale of intoxicating liquors to minors and women, appendix, document No. 17.....	“ “	
“ “ “ Alfred B. Chadsey and Lewis B. Smith appointed members of board.....	May, “	100
“ “ “ board to transfer what children from state almshouse to state home and school for children.....	Jan., 1884.	154
“ “ “ board to procure machinery and mechanical apparatus for state reform school....	May, “	1
“ “ “ board of, instructed to erect new buildings for accommodation of incurable insane.....	“ “	71
“ “ “ James M. Pendleton and Henry L. Greene appointed members of board.....	“ “	88

	Session.	Page.
Charities and corrections, state, agent of, authorized to place insane paupers at Butler hospital.....	Jan., 1885.	144
“ “ “ board of, appropriation for....	“ “	115
“ “ “ appropriation of \$1,000 for repairs of highways adjacent to state farm.....	“ “	239
“ “ “ appropriation of \$10,000 for buildings for insane.....	“ “	239
“ “ “ appropriation of \$1,205.93 for reform school building....	“ “	239
“ “ “ board of, authorized to experiment with fertilizers.....	“ “	240
“ “ “ board of, authorized to send inmates to R. I. hospital for treatment and care....	“ “	240
“ “ “ board of, authorized to purchase or condemn land for sewerage of state institutions.....	May, “	12
“ “ “ board of, proceedings in case of condemnation of land, and damages how adjudged and paid.....	“ “	13-15
“ “ “ board of, appropriation of \$10,000 for completing and furnishing new buildings for insane at Cranston.....	“ “	81
“ “ “ board of, appropriation of \$10,000 for disposing of sewerage of state institutions....	“ “	82
“ “ “ board of, Henry L. Greene appointed member of.....	“ “	99
“ “ “ board of, authorized to purchase additional land.....	Jan., 1886.	241
“ “ “ appropriation for disposing of sewerage.....	“ “	241
“ “ “ to prepare plans and estimates for almshouse.....	“ “	242
“ “ “ authorized to further experiment with fertilizers.....	“ “	242
“ “ “ conveyance of land to Elizabeth A. Jenison.....	“ “	240
“ “ “ agent of, not required to give surety for costs, when.....	May, “	37
“ “ “ members of board appointed..	“ “	144
“ “ “ agent of, when not required to give surety for costs.....	Jan., 1887.	210

	Session.	Page
Charities and corrections, state, appropriation of \$10,000 for buildings for insane.....	Jan., 1887.	309
“ “ “ appropriation for reform school building.....	“ “	309
“ “ “ appropriation of \$26,000 for buildings for insane.....	“ 1888.	296
“ “ “ board of, members appointed..	May, 1889.	117
“ “ “ agent of, to have an office in Providence.....	Jan., 1890.	369
“ “ “ board, of, member appointed..	May, “	128
“ “ “ board of, members appointed..	“ 1891.	186
“ “ “ board of, members appointed..	“ 1892.	156
“ “ “ agent of, member of commission on complaints for insane persons.....	Jan., 1893.	261
“ “ “ board of, authorized to construct buildings for a Providence county jail.....	May, 1894.	69
“ “ “ board of, members of appointed	“ 1895.	34
“ “ “ board of, directed to take no further action in the erection of buildings for new Providence county jail, etc.	Jan., 1896.	202
“ “ “ amounts appropriated for purchase of land in Cranston for state institutions, less amount already expended, to be transferred to general funds of the state.....	“ “	203
“ “ “ board of, members of appointed.	May, “	46
“ “ “ board of, may license and regulate the receiving, boarding and keeping of infants....	Jan., 1897.	36-38
“ “ “ may appoint superintendents of the state farm and of the state hospital for the insane, respectively.....	“ “	51-52
“ “ “ board of, members of appointed.....	May, 1898.	96
Charles C. Baker Post, No. 16, G. A. R., charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	264
“ E. Guild Post, No. 27, Dept. of R. I., Grand Army of the Republic, charter of.....	“ 1894.	125
“ F. Gordon Camp, No. 10, Rhode Island Division Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., charter of.....	May, 1896.	27
“ F. Pierce Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	104-105
“ R. Bucklin Belting Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	121
“ S. Bush Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	46



	Session.	Page.
Charles Street Congregational Society in North Providence, name changed to North Congregational Society in Providence, etc.....	Jan., 1880.	146
Charlestown and Westerly, commissioners to mark boundary line between.....	May, 1882.	74
“ “ commissioners appointed to establish boundary line between.....	Jan., 1890.	378
“ “ boundary line between towns of to be established.....	“ 1895.	329
“ “ boundary line between, commission on continued.....	“ 1896.	230
“ “ boundary line between established.....	May, 1896, 11; Jan., 1897, 77.	
“ and South Kingstown, towns of, boundary line between to be established.....	Jan., 1897.	128
“ appropriation of \$100 for repairs on Indian meeting-house in.....	May, 1884.	74
“ “Fort Neck” in, additional appropriation for enclosure of.....	“ 1883.	92
“ “Fort Neck” in, appropriation, etc., for enclosing.....	Jan., “	232
“ plat of land purchased of Narragansett tribe of Indians in, to be framed.....	May, 1882.	72
“ land known as “Indian Fort,” to be reserved from sale.....	“ “	73
“ pond, Benjamin B. Green and others authorized to build a bridge across channel to.....	“ 1891.	272
“ “ Devil’s Breach at, appropriation for opening inlet to.....	Jan., 1879.	225
“ “ lands in, may be leased for private oyster fisheries.....	“ 1881.	104
“ “ lands in, to be deemed free and common oyster fishery.....	“ “	104
“ “ penalty for placing of brush, trees, etc., in.....	“ 1885.	179
“ “ petition for protection of inlet to, referred to commissioners of shell fisheries.....	“ 1878.	194
“ “ to be free and common oyster fishery.....	“ 1883.	153
“ probate court of, may make partition of certain lands of Narragansett Indians.....	“ 1882.	158
“ town of, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1888, 313; Jan., 1889, 397	
“ “ appropriation for survey of Indian lands in.....	Jan., 1881.	206
“ “ appropriation for painting and repairing fences on state’s land in.....	“ 1886.	240
“ “ assessors of taxes in, how to be elected.....	“ 1898.	74
“ “ authorized to hold a financial town-meeting.....	“ 1895.	158
“ “ collection and assessment of taxes in.....	“ 1874.	190
“ “ what ponds in to be free and common oyster fisheries.....	“ 1879.	182

	Session.	Page.
Charnley, Robert, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1874, 252; Jan., 1875, 332; Jan., 1876, 226; Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
Charters, granted by the general assembly, commission of inquiry into.....	Jan., 1874.	226
"    resolution proposing amendment to state constitution relative to.....	"    1892.	502
"    act approving constitutional amendment relative to.....	May, "    "	8-10
Chase, Charles F., elected state commissioner of highways.....	"    1895.	359
"    Darius, account allowed.....	"    1881.	244
"    Frank P., authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1876, 50; Jan., 1877,	226
"    James, accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1880, 189; Jan., 1883,	257
"    John F., account allowed.....	May, 1885.	89
"    Levi, and others, trustees, etc., authorized to sell certain land in Newport.....	Jan., "    "	201
"    Murray, pardoned and released from the state prison ..	"    "	255
"    "    restored to civil rights ..	"    1886.	255
"    Philip S., appointed member of state board soldier's relief ..	May, 1897.	52
"    William L., authorized to release his wife's dower in and to certain real estate.....	"    1888.	130
Chattan Manufacturing Company, name of "Excelsior Manufacturing Company" changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1887.	235
"    Oil and Paint Works, act to incorporate.....	May, 1876.	23
Cheapside Land Company.....	Jan., 1898.	116
Checks remaining uncalled for for one year or more in the office of the state auditor, what disposition to be made of.	"    "	32
"    when considered due.....	"    1894.	18
Cheever, Annie C., name of Annie C. Scheedel changed to ....	"    1878.	215
Cheves, Nancy, and others, authorized to sell Indian land.....	"    "	228
Chemist, when may be employed by medical examiner, and how compensated.....	"    1884.	161
Chemnitz Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	74
Chepachet Assembly, No. 174, R. S. of G. F., charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	331
"    Cemetery Association, charter amended .....	"    "	354
"    Cornet Band, of Chepachet, charter of.....	"    1892.	487
"    Lodge, No. 11, Ancient Order United Workmen, charter of .....	"    1890.	334
Chestnut Street Methodist Episcopal Church, The Trustees of, act concerning .....	May, 1898.	70
Cherusker Lodge, No. 315, German Order of Harugari, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	336
Chickering, Charles E., account allowed.....	"    1875.	335
"    "    appointed commissioner of Pawtucket river, May, 1880, 79; May, 1881, 104; May, 1882, 92; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 87; May, 1885, 99; May, 1886, 144; May, 1888, 150.		
"    "    elected inspector of scythe-stones, May, 1882, 93; May, 1887, 154.		

	Session.	Page.
Chihuahua Improvement Company, charter of .....	May, 1884.	20
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1886.	112
Chief justice of the supreme court, salary to be \$4,500 .....	Jan., 1875.	157
“ of state police, election, term, salary, powers, and duties of.....	May, 1886.	17, 18
Child, Bertha Elida, name of Bertha Elida Kenney changed to.....	Jan., 1892.	512
Children, act to prevent and punish wrongs to.....	“ 1878.	111
“ act relative to attendance of, on public schools.....	“ 1883.	146-150
“ employment of, in factories, etc., how regulated.....	“ “	147-149
“ sale of firearms and fireworks to, when forbidden... ..	“ “	157
“ when may be admitted to state reform school at re- quest of parent or guardian.....	“ “	155
“ appropriation for the education of deaf, blind, and imbecile.....	“ 1898.	44
“ by adoption or consanguinity holden to support poor kindred.....	“ 1882.	146
“ cruelty to, act for more effectual prevention of.....	“ “	195
“ custody of, may be assigned to certain societies.....	“ “	196
“ goods and chattels of, societies not entitled to.....	“ “	196
“ cruelty to, jurisdiction of probate courts on com- plaints for.....	“ 1888.	211
“ custody of, to be assigned to whom.....	“ “	212
“ cruelty to, jurisdiction of courts of probate in com- plaints of.....	“ 1893.	279
“ when can be employed.....	“ “	288
“ cruelty to, jurisdiction of courts of probate in com- plaints of.....	“ 1894.	25
“ deaf, blind, or imbecile, may be appointed as state beneficiaries to certain institutions.....	“ 1896.	32
“ Friend Society, when children may be delivered to care of.....	“ 1882.	196
“ Home, when children may be delivered to care of....	“ “	196
“ indigent blind and imbecile, appropriation for educa- tion of.....	“ 1892.	345
“ in the public schools in the city of Providence, of at- tendance of.....	May, 1898.	47
“ residents of Providence, provision for the education of, in schools in R. I. Normal School building....	“ “	50
“ juvenile offenders, to be arraigned and tried, how....	“ “	40
“ minor, and wife, wages of, exempt from attachment.....	Jan., 1879.	118
“ offences against, certain officers not required to give surety for costs in complaints for.....	Sept., 1896.	9
“ on complaints relative to cruelty to, surety for costs not to be required.....	May, 1883.	1
“ certain fines imposed under statutes relative to, how to enure.....	“ “	2
“ penalty for abuse of.....	Jan., 1897.	48-50
“ under two years of age, of licensing and regulating the receiving, boarding, and keeping of.....	“ “	36-38



	Session.	Page.
Children, poor, to whom may be bounded as apprentices .....	Jan., 1875.	175
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, appropriation for .....	“ 1885.	138
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, agents not required to give surety for costs .....	“ “	176
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, account allowed.....	May, 1888.	135
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, charter of.....	Jan., 1882.	268
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, appropriation for.....	“ 1895.	38
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, appropriation for.....	“ 1887.	172
“ R. I. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to, annual appropriation for .....	“ 1889.	175
“ when exclusive control of to be given to orphanages, etc .....	“ 1887.	194
“ custody of, proceedings in probate courts relative to .....	“ “	195
“ of binding out, during minority, adoption of, etc....	“ “	195
“ truancy, act in relation to .....	“ “	216-221
“ state home and school for, how established and controlled .....	“ 1884.	152
“ “ “ “ “ commissioners on location of .....	“ “	155
“ “ “ “ “ appropriation for.....	“ “	155
“ “ “ “ “ see home and school for dependent children, Jan., 1885, 108, 113, 233		
“ “ “ “ “ what children to be received at, etc.....	Jan., 1888, 213, 214, 215	
“ “ “ “ “ appropriation for concrete walk, painting, and sundry repairs at.....	May, 1888.	124
“ “ “ “ “ what children may be received at.....	Jan., 1889.	240
“ “ “ “ “ appropriations for ....	Jan., 1889, 172, 370, 371	
“ under seventeen years of age, act for prevention of cruelty to.....	Jan., 1884.	135
“ vagrant, neglected, and dependent, to be sent to state home and school for children.....	“ “	153
“ under 12 years not to be employed in any factory, etc.	“ 1894.	29
Childs, Virginia F., name of changed to Virginia F. Whitford.	“ 1891.	348
Chi Phi, secret order of, charter of .....	“ 1895.	299
Christ Church, of Manton, charter of.....	“ 1875.	290
Christ's Church, Westerly, charter amended.....	“ 1882.	265
“ Union Baptist Church, East Greenwich, charter of....	“ 1879.	206
Christian Chapel Society, Westerly, charter amended, May, 1876, 41; Jan., 1879, 207; Jan., 1880, 154.		
“ Church, of Bristol, R. I., charter of .....	Jan., 1895.	279
“ Mission, in the city of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1884.	218

	Session.	Page.
Christian Mission, name of changed to Bethel Christian Mission.....	May, 1890.	93
"    Workers' Mission, charter of.....	"    1891.	150
Chrysanthemum Literary and Social Club, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	151
Church, Charles, account allowed.....	"    1888.	315
"    Daniel T., account allowed.....	"    1880.	189
"    G. L., account allowed.....	"    1890.	389
"    H. A. and G. M. Company, name of St. Croix Pump Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	115
"    Isaac L., authorized to build wharf in Tiverton.....	Jan., 1882.	285
"    Joseph C., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1878, 220, 221; May, 1880, 68; Jan., 1881, 245; Jan., 1887, 326.		
"    "    payment of reward to.....	Jan., 1879.	232
"    "    elected commissioner of shell fisheries.....	"    1895.	358
"    "    elected inspector of cables, May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44; May, 1897, 50; May, 1898, 93.		
"    Joseph & Co., account of allowed.....	Jan., 1888.	312
"    "    Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1890.	33
"    Land Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	436
"    of Our Father, of Westerly, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	84
"    of the Gospel Mission, charter amended.....	"    1889.	90
"    "    "    "    name changed to Church of the Emmanuel.....	"    1891.	270
"    of the Messiah, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	309
C. K. A., Kane Branch, No 472, of Valley Falls, charter of... May,	1887.	125
Cider, domestic wines, etc., exempted from provisions of liquor laws.....	Jan., 1881.	162
Cigar Makers Protective and Benevolent Union, No 94, Pawtucket, charter of.....	"    1884.	217
Cigarettes, not to be sold to persons under 16.....	"    1892.	316
Cincinnati, R. I. Society of, charter amended.....	"    1878.	181
"    "    "    loan of revolutionary colors to, authorized.....	May, "    "	55
"    "    "    authorized to use senate chamber, in state houses.....	Jan., 1882.	262
"    "    "    may use senate chamber, Newport.....	"    1887.	317
Circle Jacques Cartier Library Association, Manville, charter of.....	"    1881.	184
"    "    "    "    "    "    charter amended.....	"    1887.	261
Cities, elections in, ballots for, to be printed at expense of.... May,	1890.	1-13
"    fires in, act to diminish danger of, from accumulation of waste material of a combustible nature.....	Jan., 1898.	55
City and town councils authorized to grant highway franchises. May,	1891.	1
"    Brass Band, of Woonsocket, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	111
"    councils and boards of aldermen authorized to charge and collect fees for licenses and commissions issued to certain officers.....	"    "    "	48
"    Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	137

	Session.	Page.
City council of Newport, how elected .....	May, 1892.	24
“ councils may pass ordinances for care, etc., of public parks, etc. ....	Jan., 1882.	196
“ “ to elect license commissioners .....	“ 1893.	238
“ “ to make ordinances regulating stairways, ire- escapes, elevators, and hoistways .....	“ 1883.	123
“ Emergency Hospital, of the city of Providence, charter of. “	1894.	122
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	27
“ limit of indebtedness which may be incurred by, or taxes imposed upon .....	Jan., 1878.	96
“ contracts of, to be fulfilled, etc.....	“ “	96
“ Machine Company, name of changed to S. Colvin & Co. Loom Company.....	“ 1890.	208
“ Savings Bank, Providence, bill of special commission to examine, ordered paid.....	“ 1877.	222
“ Steam Laundry Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	231
“ Trust Company, charter of.....	May, 1897.	27-31
Citizen Company, accounts for advertising allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	260, 261
Citizens' Electric Wire Company, charter of.....	May. 1892.	82
“ “ “ “ name changed to Universal Wire Manufacturing Company .....	“ “	112
“ Gas Light Company, Providence, charter amended...Jan.,	1875.	253
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	98
“ of this state may obtain judgment declaring their citizenship, residence, and domicile, how.....	May, 1898.	42
“ Savings Bank, Providence, charter amended, Jan., 1879, 188; 183; Jan., 1885, 195; Jan., 1891, 270; Jan., 1892, 424.		
Civil causes, act providing for confirmation of judgment in....Jan.,	1889.	213
“ rights secured to all persons within the state .....	“ 1885.	171
Clan Cameron, No 7, Order of the Scottish Clans, charter of..May,	1889.	87
“ Fraser, No 11, Order of Scottish Clans, charter of.....Jan.,	1885.	211
Clancy, Thomas F., alias Charles Whalen, petition for release from state prison granted.....	May, 1891.	170
Clambake Club, of Newport, The, certificate of incorporation of “	1898.	136
Clams, not to be taken from certain beds, when.....	Jan., 1879.	179
Clapp, Bela P., appointed state assayer of liquors.....	May, 1880.	79
“ William H., elected clerk of justice court, Pawtucket.. “	“	78
Clapp's index to opinions of supreme court, appropriation for purchase and distribution of..Jan.,	1877.	210
“ “ “ “ “ appropriation for appendix to ...	May, “	49
“ index digest, appropriation for preparation and distribu- tion of.....	“ 1888.	126
“ “ “ appropriation for purchase of copies of...Jan.,	1889.	379
Claremount Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	172
Clark, Charles Henry, appointed a blind beneficiary.....	May, 1875.	103



	Session.	Page.
Clark, general treasurer <i>et al.</i> , Barnard <i>et al.</i> , vs., suit in equity, appealed and payment of costs in.....	May, 1880.	61
“ Harvey B., continued as a state beneficiary...Jan., 1887, 321; Jan., 1888,	1888, 306	
“ Howard L., acts of as notary public validated.....	Jan., 1896.	62
“ Mary, name of changed to Elizabeth Hall.....	“ “	226
“ Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	74
“ Sam W., elected clerk of fourth judicial district.....	“ 1886.	146
“ Samuel, account allowed.....	Jan., 1882.	293
“ “ elected general treasurer, May, 1873, 109; May, 1874, 123; May, 1875, 117; May, 1876, 52; May, 1877, 61; May, 1878, 77; May, 1879, 59; May, 1880, 76; May, 1881, 101; May, 1882, 91; May, 1883, 106; May, 1884, 86; May, 1885, 98; May, 1886, 143; May, 1888, 148; May, 1889, 113; May, 1891, 183; May, 1892, 152; May, 1894, 92; May, 1895, 31; May, 1896, 43; May, 1897, 49.		
Clarke, Ann, authorized to convey certain real estate.....	Jan., 1874.	245
“ Charles D., account allowed.....	“ 1878.	221
“ E. B., account allowed.....	“ 1889.	401
“ Elisha C., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1877, 225; May, 1879,	48
“ Harvey B., continued as state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1889.	392
“ John G., elected clerk of supreme court, Washington county.....	May, 1880, 78; May, 1881, 102; May, 1882, 93	
“ “ account allowed.....	Jan., 1882.	293
“ Susan C., executor, authorized to sell real estate.....	“ 1876.	236
“ Louis W., account for electric lighting apparatus al- lowed.....	“ 1885.	256
“ Thomas H., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1875, 335; Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1879, 238; Jan., 1880, 187.		
“ William E., name of ordered placed on retired list of commissioned officers, R. I. M.....	Jan., 1896.	62
“ William Hammond, may be appointed a state beneficiary “	1887.	320
“ William P., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1890, 388; May, 1890,	113
Clark's Mills, W. C. T. U., of Shannock, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	355
Clason Architectural Metal Works, The, certificate of incorpo- ration of.....	May, 1898.	119
Cleary School, charter of.....	Jan., 1894.	133
Clerk of the district court in the first judicial district, assistance. May,	1891.	166
“ “ “ of eleventh judicial district, salary of. Jan.,	1893.	292
“ of justice court, Woonsocket, elected.....	May, 1884.	89
Clerks (assistant) for supreme court and court of common pleas, Providence county, appointment of, etc.....	Jan., 1874.	171
“ desk, house of representatives, Providence, appropria- tion for.....	“ 1880.	171
“ of house of representatives, vote of thanks to.....	“ “	193
“ of senate and house of representatives, pay of.....	“ 1877.	161
“ of supreme court and court of common pleas, Provi- dence county, salaries of.....	“ 1874.	170
“ “ “ to make returns of divorces.....	“ “	152

	Session.	Page.
Clerks of supreme court, etc., may adjourn same, when.....	Jan., 1877.	110
“ of courts, Bristol and Washington counties, salaries of.....	May, 1883.	4, 92
“ “ Newport county, may employ assistants.....	Jan., 1878.	81
“ “ Providence county, act for appointment of assistants amended.....	May, 1874.	11
“ “ to issue certificates of office of notaries public and justices of the peace, and fee there- for.....	Jan., 1884.	174
“ of justice courts forbidden to fill civil writs or appear as attorney, when.....	“ 1874.	152
“ of certain bodies to record in full proceedings.....	“ 1892.	354
“ of voting-districts, when elected.....	“ “	312
“ town, shall hold office for three years.....	May, 1874.	7
“ “ to take school census annually.....	Jan., 1878.	161
Cleveland Brothers, account allowed.....	“ 1880.	188
“ Democratic Club, third district, tenth ward, of Prov- idence, charter of.....	“ 1892.	491
Cliff Avenue Cottage Association, act to incorporate.....	May, 1875.	92
“ Samuel, account allowed.....	Jan., 1880.	188
Clinton Mining Co., name changed to Stevens Smelting Com- pany, etc.....	“ 1876.	194
Clipper Social and Athletic Association, The, certificate of in- corporation of.....	May, 1890.	76
Close time act (fisheries on coast and in Narragansett bay), amended.....	Jan., 1881.	122
“ “ on woodcock and partridges extended to October first.....	“ 1895.	55
Clothier, Isaac H., “Little Dumpling” in Narragansett bay conveyed to.....	“ 1880.	410
“ “ authorized to build a wharf.....	“ “	416
Clothing for state beneficiaries furnished to a value not exceed- ing \$20.....	“ 1892.	345
Clough, George H., authorized to peddle without cost.....	“ 1876.	246
Clover Club, charter of.....	“ 1891.	306
Club Economico Beneficente, charter of.....	“ 1894.	155
Club-rooms, etc., when to be deemed common nuisances.....	“ 1887.	202
Clyde Electric Motor Company, of Providence, R. I., name of Automatic Knitting Machine Company changed to.....	“ 1892.	440
Coachman's Union Aid Society, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1874.	201
Coal baskets, size of, etc.....	Jan., 1891, 173; Jan., 1892,	338
Coast defences, resolutions relative to.....	Jan., 1898.	154
Coasters Harbor Island ceded to United States for location of naval training school.....	“ 1881.	90, 101
“ “ “ appropriation on account of convey- ance of.....	“ 1883.	224
“ “ “ for branch of national home for dis- abled soldiers, etc.....	“ 1886.	236
“ “ “ act ceding to United States defined....	May, 1891.	13

	Session.	Page.
Cocoanut Fibre Brush Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	112
“ “ “ “ name changed to R. L. Rose Company.....	“ “	250-252
Codding and Heilborn Company, certificate of incorporation of.	“ 1897.	77
Coddington Savings Bank, of Newport, may receive deposits to \$2,000,000.....	Jan., 1874.	200
“ William, Association of Providence and Newport, charter of.....	May, 1894.	59
Codman, Arthur, name of changed to Arthur Amory Codman.	Jan., 1882.	288
Coe, Emmor, account allowed.....	May, 1874.	116
“ John Wayland, name of John Wayland Whalen changed to.	Jan., 1893.	652
Coin, or “coin silver,” of the sale of goods so marked.....	“ 1896.	38
Coggeshall, Chandler H., appointed a member of the board of managers of state agricultural school, May, 1889, 117; May, 1894, 95		
“ David, authorized to release wife's dower in certain real estate.....	Jan., 1891, 345; Jan., 1894, 60; Jan., 1896, 227	
“ George, authorized to build a wharf at Middletown.	May, 1895.	21
“ H. T., M. D., report as delegate to International Prison Congress at Rome, Italy, appendix, document No. 23.....	Jan., 1887.	
“ “ “ account allowed.....	“ “	335
“ Hugh M., continued as state beneficiary.....	“ 1879.	231
“ Sarah C., guardian of authorized to release her right of dower in and to certain real estate....	May, 1897.	38
“ Thomas, appointed member of board of state chari- ties and corrections..	May, 1882, 92; May, 1888, 150; May, 1894, 95	
Coggeshall's Ledge ordered conveyed to Charles Warren Lippitt.	Jan., 1894.	185
Cold Spring Creamery, charter of.....	May, 1888.	65
Cole, L. W. A., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1880, 186, 188; Jan., 1881, 245; Jan., 1883, 257.		
“ Wheaton, account of allowed.....	May, 1894.	80
Coleman, Adelaide M., authorized to build a wharf.....	“ 1890.	116
“ John, name of John McCann changed to.....	“ 1886.	131
“ Nail Company, name of Elastic Fabric Company changed to.....	“ 1891.	253
Collamore, John H., account allowed.....	Jan., 1887.	333
Collector of taxes in Pawtucket, act relative to.....	May, 1892.	24
“ “ office hours to receive registry taxes.....	Jan., 1876.	173
“ “ to have lien on certain property, when.....	“ 1893.	217
“ “ when town treasurer, bond of.....	“ 1877.	114
College of Builders, in Providence, charter of.....	May, 1888.	102
“ Hill Tunnel Company, charter re-enacted and revived..	“ 1883.	39
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ “	39
Collier, Bertram R., name of John E. Leonhard changed to...Jan., 1888.		307
“ Alice M., name of Clara Leonhard changed to.....	“ “	307
Collingwood, John H., elected sheriff for Kent county, May, 1881, 103; May, 1882, 94; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 89; May, 1885, 100.		
“ “ sheriff of Kent county, account allowed.	Sept., 1881.	132
Collins, Henry, name of changed to Henry Haile Collins.....	Jan., 1879.	232



	Session.	Page.
Collins, James C., accounts allowed .....	May, 1879.	48
“ “ attorney-general <i>pro tem.</i> , account allowed .....	Jan., 1874.	251
“ “ elected commissioner of shell fisheries, Jan., 1874, 258; Jan., 1879, 252; Jan., 1884, 275; Jan., 1889, 434.		
“ “ elected inspector of scythe-stones .....	May, 1885.	99
“ James H., name of James Holliwan changed to .....	Jan., 1875.	323
Collyer Machine Company, charter of .....	May, 1885.	41
Colonial Dames, Society of, in the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations, act to incorporate .....	Jan., 1893.	564
“ “ “ in the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations, charter amended .....	“ 1895.	290
“ Machine Company, charter of .....	May, 1888.	84
“ “ “ name of changed to J. B. Barnaby Company, etc .....	Jan., 1889.	294-295
“ records, secretary of state to publish additional volume of .....	“ 1876.	224
“ Warehouse Company, charter of .....	May, 1892.	45-47
“ wars, commissioner of records directed to procure lists of soldiers and officers of .....	Jan., 1898.	163
Colorado Investment Company, of Rhode Island, charter of .....	May, 1880.	20
“ “ “ “ “ time for organization extended .....	Jan., 1882.	237
“ “ “ “ “ name changed to Hillside Woolen Mills, etc .....	“ 1883.	188
“ “ “ “ “ act incorporating amended .....	“ 1892.	438-440
Colored Advent Christian Church, of Westerly, charter of .....	“ 1874.	212
“ children, association for benefit of, when children may be delivered to care of .....	“ 1882.	196
“ People, Home for the Aged, charter of .....	“ 1887.	292
Colt, Samuel P., account allowed .....	“ 1878.	221
“ “ elected assistant attorney-general, Jan., 1879, 253; Jan., 1880, 198; Jan., 1881, 258; Jan., 1882, 305.		
“ “ elected attorney-general, May, 1882, 91; May, 1883, 106; May, 1884, 86; May, 1885, 98.		
Columbia Club, of Providence, R. I., charter of .....	Jan., 1891.	308
“ Council, No. 21, Order United American Mechanics, charter of .....	“ 1895.	284
“ Ice and Refrigerating Company, name of Providence Steam Heating Company changed to .....	“ 1893.	459
“ Investment Company, charter of .....	May, 1891.	75
“ “ “ name changed to E. C. Almy Company .....	Jan., 1892.	431
“ Land Company, charter of .....	May, 1889.	29
“ Lodge, No. 36, I. O. O. F., South Kingstown, charter of .....	Jan., 1875.	277

	Session.	Page.
Columbia Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	55
"    "    "    name changed to "Crans-		
ton Worsted Mills," etc.	Jan., 1887.	228
"    "    "    act incorporating amended	" 1892.	436
"    Mutual Life Assurance Company, name of Rehoboth		
Brick Company		
changed to.....	"    "	409-414
"    "    "    "    "    act to incorporate		
amended.....	" 1893.	440-444
"    Worsted Mills, charter of.....	May, 1890.	74
Columbian celebrations at the world's fair, appropriation for		
representation of state at.....	Jan., 1893.	618
"    exposition, commissioner at, authorized to sell		
marble fireplace used in R. I. house at.....	May, 1897.	37
"    Club, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	495
"    Street Railway Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	431
"    Telephone and Telegraph Company, of Rhode Island,		
name of American Telephone and Telegraph		
Company of Rhode Island changed to.....	"    "	444
Columbus Cadet Association, charter of.....	" 1894.	158
"    Club, of Georgiaville, charter of.....	" 1891.	308
"    Literary Association, of Providence, charter of....	"    "	309
"    Day, towns and cities authorized to make appropri-		
ation for observance of.....	Oct., 1892.	183
Colvin, Caleb W., authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1877,		
226; Jan., 1878, 221.		
"    Emma V., name of changed to Emma V. Andrews.....	Jan., 1886.	253
"    Foundry Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	55
"    Nathan, account allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	388
"    S. & Company, Loom Company, name of City Machine		
Company changed to.....	"    "	298
Colwell, Francis, appointed special counsel for state.....	" 1884.	240
"    "    account as special counsel allowed.....	" 1885.	258
"    Walter E., appointed state assayer of liquors, May, 1881, 104; May, 1882,		
92; May, 1883, 108.		
Commander-in-chief may appoint additional officers with rank		
not higher than colonel, when.....	Jan., 1898.	32
"    "    may disband any company of active mili-		
tia, when.....	"    "	29
"    "    may place commissioned officers on the		
retired list on duty during any emer-		
gency.....	"    "	30
Commercial Club, of Newport, charter of.....	May, 1894.	61
"    fertilizers, act in relation to sale of.....	Jan., 1886.	161
"    "    licenses for sale of, when to expire....	" 1887.	192
"    "    of the analysis of.....	" 1898.	15-18
"    "    powers of state board of agriculture		
relative to.....	" 1885.	171

	Session.	Page.
Commercial fertilizers, to be accompanied by analysis.....	Jan., 1877.	132
“ Insulated Wire and Cable Company, name of Mar- ion Machine Company changed to, etc.....	“ 1885.	192
“ Mutual Insurance Company, charter of.....	“ 1894.	76
“ “ “ “ charter amended....	“ “	100
“ Travelers, etc., exempt from itinerant vender’s license .....	“ 1892.	323
Commission, camp-ground, appropriation for services of.....	“ 1893.	632
“ appropriation for expenses of.....	“ “	632
“ to select a site for state normal school, etc.....	“ 1895.	614
“ on condemnation of state house lands, account of allowed for services and expenses.....	“ “	342
“ on highways, authorized.....	“ 1892.	507
“ highways of the state, accounts of members of, for services, allowed.....	“ 1895.	344-345
“ on pollution of Pawtuxet river.....	“ 1892.	508
“ on revision of statutes, instructed to have certain printing done.....	“ “	518
“ to agree with Connecticut commissioners upon encroachment lines in Pawcatuck river.....	“ “	510
“ to consider claims of former members Narragan- sett tribe of Indians.....	“ “	509
“ to inquire into state obligations in relation to “stone bridge”.....	“ “	509
“ on revision of statutes continued.....	May, 1894.	8
“ state house, appropriation for use of.....	“ 1891.	160
“ to divide the city of Providence into ten wards...Jan.,	1887.	188
“ to divide city of Newport into five wards.....	May, 1892.	23-24
Commissioned officers and enlisted men in R. I. militia to re- ceive service medals.....	Jan., 1892.	360
“ “ in R. I. militia to be examined.....	“ 1893.	240
“ “ retired list.....	May, 1891.	215
“ “ of the R. I. M., retired list of, act rela- tive to.....	Jan., 1895.	41
Commissioner of dams and reservoirs, appointment, salary, pow- ers, and duties of.....	“ 1882.	149-152
“ “ “ Lemuel M. E. Stone, appointed.....	“ “	307
“ of highways, Johnston to elect.....	“ “	397
“ “ state, of the appointment, salary, and duties of.....	“ 1895.	56-62
“ “ to report to the general assembly.....	“ “	57
“ of public works, in Providence, may authorize planting of trees in highways.....	“ 1892.	369
“ of industrial statistics, appointment and duties of.....	“ 1887.	180
“ “ “ salary of and allowance for clerk hire and expenses.....	May, 1890.	20



	Session.	Page.
Commissioner, insurance, to employ clerical assistance.....	Jan., 1893.	217
“ of public schools may remit certain fines.....	“ 1875.	186
“ “ “ authorized to employ clerk....	“ 1880.	113
“ “ “ to apportion annual appropriation for purchase of books of reference, etc.....	“ 1880.	130
“ “ “ salary of.....	“ 1886.	154
“ “ “ to prepare a programme of exercises for Arbor day.....	“ 1891.	176
“ “ “ to employ a clerk, and salary of.....	May, 1891.	7
“ “ “ to correct errors in Newport school census.....	Jan., 1893.	638
“ of public works, city of Providence, act creating	“ 1888.	189
“ “ “ “ “ authorized to employ a secretary..	May, 1889.	6
“ of records directed to procure lists of soldiers and officers of the colonial wars and war of the revolution.....	Jan., 1893.	163
Commissioners, board of, for promotion of uniformity of legislation in U. S., created.....	“ 1896.	57
“ harbor, annual salary of.....	“ 1897.	32
“ of inland fisheries, duties of.....	May, 1891.	203
“ “ “ how appointed and term of.....	Jan., 1894.	19
“ “ “ powers and duties of.....	“ 1895.	33
“ “ “ appropriation for use of... ..	“ “	310
“ “ “ number of and term of... ..	“ 1897.	33
“ of licenses, election of.....	“ 1893.	238
“ “ powers of, etc.....	“ “	238-239
“ to examine condition of insane persons, appointment of, etc.....	“ “	255-258
“ of other states, certain acts of validated.....	“ 1875.	189
“ of pilots, appropriation for supplies for office of	“ 1894.	38
“ of shell fisheries, to be special constables for certain purposes.....	“ 1882.	171
“ “ “ not required to give surety for costs.....	“ “	172
“ “ “ may employ surveyor.....	“ “	172
“ “ “ power of, to hire watchmen and watch boats for certain beds.....	“ “	175
“ “ “ see also oyster fisheries.....	“ “	171, 175
“ “ “ see fisheries.....	Jan., 1884, 171, 172, 173,	275
“ “ “ may grant leases.....	May, 1886.	45
“ “ “ what expenses to be paid by.....	“ “	46
“ “ “ office, etc., for.....	“ “	46
“ “ “ to make complaints without giving surety.....	“ “	46

	Session.	Page.
Commissioners of shell fisheries may lease certain land for oyster planting, how . . . . .	Jan., 1890.	230
“ “ “ annual salaries of . . . . .	“ “	234, 237
“ “ “ authorized to lease certain lands . . . . .	“ 1891.	180
“ “ “ appropriation for salary of clerk of . . . . .	“ 1895.	308
“ “ “ how elected and terms of office of . . . . .	“ “	32
“ of sinking funds, act to establish board of . . . . .	“ 1875.	195
“ “ “ elected . . . . .	“ “	347
“ “ “ expenses of, how paid . . . . .	“ 1884.	169
“ “ “ authorized to invest moneys in notes or bonds of District of Narragansett . . . . .	“ 1891.	180
“ for District of Narragansett, how appointed . . . . .	May “	226
“ state house, may sell, rent, etc., certain buildings, etc . . . . .	“ 1894.	9
“ “ “ may purchase real estate . . . . .	“ “	9
Committee to transfer books, etc., in state auditor's office, account allowed . . . . .	Jan., 1892.	536
“ “ “ in general treasurer's office, account allowed . . . . .	“ “	536
“ “ “ in office of Newport county courts, account allowed . . . . .	“ “	536
Common carriers, etc., penalty for receiving liquors unlawfully sold, etc. . . . .	“ 1881.	158
“ nuisance, construed to include houses of ill-fame . . . . .	May, 1880.	9
“ “ what to be <i>prima facie</i> evidence of . . . . .	“ “	9
“ “ penalty for keeping . . . . .	Jan., 1878.	83
“ pleas, clerks of courts of, for several counties elected . . . . .	May, 1873.	111
“ “ division of supreme court to hold adjourned session at Woonsocket . . . . .	Jan., 1893.	252
“ “ “ “ in Providence, clerk of, allowed additional assistance . . . . .	May, 1894.	12
“ “ courts of, may be held how . . . . .	Jan., 1875.	188
“ “ “ fees allowed to clerks of . . . . .	“ “	248
“ “ “ Providence county, salary of assistant clerks increased . . . . .	“ “	199
“ “ “ “ to try civil causes at March and Sept. terms . . . . .	“ “	201
“ “ “ “ writs when to be returnable to . . . . .	“ “	202
“ “ “ original actions to be entered, when . . . . .	“ “	203

	Session.	Page.
Common pleas, courts of, Providence county, declarations and pleas to be filed, when.....	Jan., 1875.	203
“ “ “ Kent and Washington counties, salaries of clerks.....	“ “	247
“ “ “ adjournment of, by clerk.....	“ 1877.	110
“ “ “ for Washington county, may be held at Westerly, when.....	“ “	134
“ “ “ county of Newport, clerk may employ assistant.....	“ 1878.	81
“ “ “ may order actions stricken from the docket.....	“ “	80
“ “ “ to be holden in each county, and quorum of.....	“ “	98
“ “ “ power of, to sentence prisoners.....	“ “	99
“ “ “ appeal from, to supreme court, when to be taken.....	“ 1879.	113
“ “ “ always open, for what purposes.....	“ “	123
“ “ “ orders, etc., may be made in any county.....	“ “	124
“ “ “ of taking depositions for jury trials in.....	“ “	124
“ “ “ Newport county, number of jurors to be drawn.....	“ “	98
“ “ “ fees on actions, etc., in, restored.....	“ 1881.	111
“ “ “ Washington county, adjourned term to be held in Westerly.....	“ “	125
“ “ “ to try and determine appeals from police court, Providence, if jury trial be demanded.....	“ “	124
“ “ “ see court of common pleas, Jan., 1882, 138, 147, 181, 187		
“ “ special courts of, to have concurrent jurisdiction of actions for possession of lands, etc., sold under mortgage, etc.....	Jan., 1880.	107
“ “ court of, on petition for new trial in, supreme court may order stay of execution.....	“ “	114
“ seller of intoxicating liquor, defined and penalty.....	May, 1886.	5
Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, R. I. M., appropriation for rent of armory.....	“ 1891.	164
“ C, 2nd Regiment, R. I. M., appropriation for.....	“ 1888.	125
“ D, Fifth Battalion Infantry, R.I.M., account allowed.....	“ 1887.	139
“ C, 2nd Regiment Infantry, R. I. M., appropriation for heating apparatus and lockers for uniforms in armory.....	“ 1891.	275
Companions of the Forest, Home Circle, No. 69, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	319
Complaint and warrant, forms for use in certain prosecutions under liquor law.....	“ 1880.	95
Compromise of controversies between devisees or legatees in will and claimants by descent, etc., how made.....	“ 1882.	180
Comstock, Forney, name of changed to Walter J. Comstock, Jr.....	“ 1895.	336



	Session.	Page.
Comstock, Franklin Hallett, name changed to Frederick Hunter		
Comstock .....	May, 1874.	111
"    Walter H., account allowed .....	Jan., 1885.	256
Conant, H. B., account allowed .....	"    1875.	333
"    H., Real Estate Company, charter of.....	"    1898.	114
"    Thread Company, capital stock increased, Jan., 1876, 191, 193; Jan., 1882, 230.		
"    "    Company's Brass Band, of Pawtucket, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	341
Conanicut Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	33
"    Park Chapel Society, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	217
"    Reserve, charter of.....	May, 1891.	56
"    resolution relative to construction of a channel through the island of.....	Jan., 1894.	169
"    Telegraph and Telephone Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	48
"    Yacht Club, charter of.....	Oct., 1892.	186
Concealed weapons, act to prohibit carrying of .....	Jan., 1893.	231
"    "    act concerning the carrying of.....	"    1895.	42
Conclave No 30, Knights of Sherwood Forest, charter of.....	"    1886.	202
"    No 39, Knights of Sherwood Forest, Newport, act to incorporate .....	"    1889.	328
Concordia Society, of Providence, charter of .....	"    1887.	290
Condemnation of land for certain purposes, power of, given to board of state house commissioners.....	"    1893.	272
Conditional sale, lease, or hire of railroad and street railroad equipment.....	"    "    202-204	
Cone, Edward S., accounts of allowed .....	Jan., 1882, 293; Jan., 1885,	257
Confirmation of judgment in civil cases, act providing for.....	Jan., 1890.	213
Conflagrations, extraordinary, insurance companies may create funds as security against.....	"    1877.	130
Congdon, Aurelia M., name of changed to Aurelia M. King...	"    1898.	175
"    Aylesworth Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	70
"    and Carpenter Company, charter of.....	"    "    "	89
"    George W., accounts for medical attendance on, allowed.....	Jan., 1884.	266
"    "    pardoned and released from the state prison .....	"    1885.	255
"    Joseph W., attorney-general <i>pro tem.</i> , account allowed .....	"    1874.	250
"    Street Baptist Society, in Providence, name of Meeting Street Baptist Society changed to.....	"    "    "	211
"    & Wilbur Company, name of Pneumatic Bell Speaking Tube Company changed to .....	May, 1892.	109
"    "    "    charter amended.....	Jan., 1894.	108
"    William C., account allowed.....	"    1884.	263
Congregation Beth Israel, charter of .....	"    1895.	281
"    Hayt Hamedros Hagodel, charter of.....	"    1889.	366
"    Igudus Acollel Hebrew Church, of Providence, act to incorporate.....	"    1893.	577

	Session.	Page.
Congregation Jeshuat Israel, charter of.....	May, 1894.	59
“ of the Sons of Israel, name changed to Congregation of the Sons of Israel and David.....	“ 1874.	89
Congregational Church and Society, First, North Scituate, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	149
“ “ United, in Newport, R. I., charter amended.....	Jan., 1891.	298
Congress, ballots cast for representatives in, when and by whom to be counted.....	May, 1898.	45
“ Henry J. Spooner and Jonathan Chace elected representatives in.....	Jan., 1883.	269
“ Forty-fifth, representatives elected to.....	“ 1877.	235
“ representatives in, votes at special election for, counting of.....	“ 1878.	92
“ Forty-sixth, representatives in, report of committee to count votes for.....	“ 1879.	251
“ “ Nelson W. Aldrich and Latimer W. Ballou elected representatives in.....	“ “	252
“ Forty-seventh, representatives in, report of committee to count votes for.....	“ 1881.	256
“ “ Nelson W. Aldrich and Jonathan Chace elected to.....	“ “	257
“ representatives in, special election for, board of canvassers to count votes, etc....	“ 1885.	107
“ “ Henry J. Spooner and William A. Pirce elected.....	“ “	277
“ “ “ “ elected.....	“ 1887.	348
“ opinion of judges requested as to duty of calling special elections for members of.....	“ “	303
“ For opinion see appendix, document No. 17.....	“ “	304
“ special election for the second district ordered.....	“ “	304
“ representative in, Oscar Lapham elected.....	“ 1891.	367
“ special election for, ordered.....	“ “	367
“ requested to legislate relative to accidents to railroad employés.....	“ “	342
“ representatives in, to be elected by plurality vote....	“ 1894.	28
Congressional districts, first and second, composed of what towns.....	“ 1879.	109
“ elections, committees to count the votes cast in, and reports of committees, Jan., 1893, 667-673, 675-681		
“ “ appropriation to reimburse chairman of sub-committee of grand committee to count ballots cast in.....	Jan., 1893.	629
“ “ new, ordered in 1st and 2d districts....	“ “	613
“ “ nominations of candidates to be voted for April 5, 1893, filing of.....	“ “	215
Conley, John E., vote of thanks to.....	“ 1894.	197
“ Patrick, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1883.	254

	Session.	Page
Connecticut and Rhode Island boundary line, commissioners on. Jan., 1885.		241
“ “ “ “ “ to be ascertained, etc. ....	“ 1886.	233
“ “ “ “ “ established and ratified .....	“ 1887.	203, 381
“ “ “ “ “ report ordered printed .....	“ “	301
“ “ “ “ “ report of commis- sion, appendix, document No. 24. ....	“ “	
“ “ “ “ “ expenses of commis- sioners al- lowed. ....	“ “	302
“ “ “ “ “ see also Pawca- tuck river. ....	“ “	301
Consolidated Car Fender Company, The, certificate of incorpo- ration of .....	May, 1895.	61
“ Manufacturing Company, name of “ Rhode Island Oil Company” changed to, etc. ....	Jan., 1887.	246
“ Power and Refrigerator Company, name of Hill- side Woolen Mills changed to. ....	“ 1892.	438-440
“ Westerly Granite Company, name of Westerly and Watch Hill Steam Ferry Company changed to. ....	May, 1898.	68
Constable, state, and deputies, appointment, powers, and duties of .....	“ 1874.	14
“ “ certain information required of .....	Jan., 1875.	298
“ “ and U. S. marshal, conflict between, commit- tee of inquiry on. ....	“ “	308
“ “ reports of committee (document No. 17, ap- pendix) .....	“ “	
“ “ reports referred to the governor. ....	“ “	336
Constables, fees of .....	“ 1896.	57
“ may sell intoxicating liquors, when. ....	May, 1897.	2
“ in city of Providence, appointment, powers, etc., of. Jan.,	1878.	113
“ appointed in towns outside of Providence, not to serve process in Providence, except. ....	“ “	114
“ special, appointment of, under liquor laws .....	“ 1881.	152
Constabulary act (so-called), repealed. ....	May, 1875.	14
Constitution of the state, amendment to proposed, for abolition of registry tax .....	“ 1874.	100
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, annulling section 17, of article IV. ....	Jan., 1876.	218
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, suffrage to soldiers and sailors of foreign birth .....	“ “	219
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, substitute for sections 2 and 3, of article II. “ “		218



	Session.	Page.
Constitution of the state, amendment to approved, relative to continuance of bills to create corporations.....	May, 1876.	9
“ “ “ amendment to approved, granting suffrage to certain foreign born soldiers and sailors.....	“ “	14
“ “ “ amendment to approved, for repeal of registry tax, etc.....	“ “	11
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, providing for repeal of registry tax, etc.....	Jan., 1880.	170
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, relative to constitutional convention.....	“ 1882.	275
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, relative to constitutional convention, approved and submitted to the electors.....	May, “	7
“ “ “ amendment to proposed (prohibitory and suffrage).....	Jan., 1884.	246
“ “ “ amendment to proposed.....	Jan., 1885, 237, 238,	260
“ “ “ amendment to article V (prohibitory), submitted to electors.....	Jan., 1886.	135
“ “ “ amendment to article VI (suffrage for alien soldiers and sailors), submitted to the electors.....	“ “	137
“ “ “ amendment to proposed, relative to woman suffrage.....	“ “	232
“ “ “ amendment to (woman suffrage) submitted.....	“ 1887.	173
“ “ “ amendment to (enlargement of suffrage) proposed.....	“ “	296
“ “ “ amendment to (constitutional convention) proposed.....	“ “	297
“ “ “ amendment to submitted (extension of suffrage).....	“ 1888.	184
“ “ “ amendment proposed.....	“ 1889.	368
“ “ “ amendment to article VIII (repeal of prohibitory amendment), submitted to the electors.....	May, “	1
“ “ “ amendment to proposed (biennial elections).....	Jan., 1892.	499-502
“ “ “ amendment to proposed (charters)....	“ “	502
“ “ “ act approving (biennial elections)....	May, “	4-8
“ “ “ “ (charters).....	“ “	8-10
“ “ “ amendment to proposed (biennial elections).....	Jan., 1895.	305
“ “ “ amendment to proposed (plurality elections).....	“ 1893.	612
“ “ “ amendment to proposed (biennial elections).....	“ 1895.	305

	Session.	Page.
Constitution of the state, act approving (biennial elections)...	May, 1895.	1-5
“ “ “ amendment to (revised constitution).	Jan., 1898.	133-154
“ “ “ act approving (revised constitution).	May, “	12-34
“ “ “ joint select committee appointed in reference to (constitutional convention).....	Jan., 1882.	272
“ “ “ joint select committee to consider subject of biennial sessions.....	“ “	273
“ “ “ joint select committee discharged from consideration of petitions relative to woman suffrage.....	“ “	273
“ “ “ joint select committee, for report of see appendix, document No. 13..	“ “	
“ “ “ joint special committee on.....	“ 1887.	295
“ “ “ town clerks to issue supplementary warrants for town-meetings to vote on, Jan., 1882, 159; Jan., 1884, 138; Jan., 1892, 314; Jan., 1893, 216.		
Constitution, state, committee on petitions for changes in.....	Jan., 1883.	221
“ “ opinion of supreme court requested as to power of general assembly to call convention.....	“ “	222
“ “ for opinion see appendix, document No. 19.	“ “	
“ “ accounts for advertising amendments to, allowed.....	“ “	256, 257
“ “ changes in, joint special committee on ...	“ 1884.	236
“ “ “ joint special committee on, authorized to employ clerk...	“ “	236
“ “ “ joint special committee on, allowance to clerk.....	“ “	265
“ “ commission appointed to revise.....	“ 1897.	121
“ “ “ authorized to use state house in Providence for hearings.....	“ “	131
“ “ “ on the revision of, appropriation for payment of services of members of.....	“ 1898.	158
“ “ joint special committee appointed to consider report of commission appointed to revise.....	“ 1898.	176
“ changes in desired, committee on, appointed ...	“ 1889.	386
“ U. S. frigate, recommendations to congress for the preservation of.....	“ 1897.	122
Constitutionality of statute, question of, raised in civil case before trial may be referred to appellate division of the supreme court.....	“ 1895.	76
Contagious diseases among cattle, etc., regulations concerning.	“ 1887.	187, 211
Continental Band, of Crompton, charter of.....	“ 1889.	341
“ “ of Providence, charter of.....	“ “	340

	Session.	Page.
Continental Building Company, name of Home Furniture Com- pany changed to .....	May, 1891.	92
“ Company, charter of .....	Jan., 1895.	224
“ Investment and Security Company, charter of ....	“ “	205
“ “ “ “ time for organ- ization ex- tended ....	“ 1892.	422
“ “ “ “ charter of ....	“ 1895.	205
“ Steamboat Company, account allowed .....	May, 1890.	113
“ “ “ name of changed to Provi- dence, Fall River, and Newport Steamboat Co. ....	Jan., 1896.	153
“ Press Company, The, certificate of incorporation of. ....	May, 1897.	65
Contingent interests, in certain cases may be represented, how .....	Jan., 1896.	37
Contract for sale, lease, or hire of railroad and street railroad equipments .....	“ 1893.	202-204
Contrezeville Manufacturing Company, charter of .....	May, 1887.	98
Conveyance by insolvent debtor, to be void .....	Jan., 1878.	165
“ by mortgagee, etc., copy of advertisement. etc., to be recorded with deed .....	“ 1879.	125
“ of estate, supreme court may direct master to make, execute, etc., in certain cases .....	“ 1881.	110
Conveyances, etc., by insolvent debtor to be void, when .....	May, 1878.	23
“ inns, etc., none to be debarred from privileges of, on account of race, color, etc. ....	Jan., 1885.	171
Convicts and families entitled to portion of earnings of convicts. ....	“ 1877.	130
“ and prisoners, removal of, to new state prison .....	“ “	197
“ insane, idiotic, etc., removal to insane asylum .....	May, 1878.	11
“ in the state prison, and their families, act for relief of .....	Jan., 1874.	145
Conway, Michael J., account of allowed .....	“ 1891.	338
Cook, Barton A., account of allowed .....	“ 1897.	150
“ Burial Society, charter of .....	May, 1888.	103
“ Charles E., account allowed .....	Jan., 1887.	334
“ Davis, administrator, to sell and convey certain real es- tate .....	“ 1889.	420
“ Henry C., authorized to take poor debtor's oath .....	“ 1877.	220
“ James, name changed to James W. Cook .....	“ 1890.	385
“ Joseph F., pardoned and released from state prison .....	“ 1889.	393
Cooke, Isaac, authorized to peddle without cost .....	“ 1878.	221
“ Joseph J., deceased, lease of certain real estate of, au- thorized .....	“ 1893.	644-647
“ Henry W., Maria A., and others, authorized to sell cer- tain real estate .....	“ “	646
“ Lucy C., name of Lucy C. W. Bailey changed to .....	“ 1875.	323
“ Stephen A., Jr., elected justice of the sixth judicial dis- trict court, May, 1888, 150; May, 1889, 115; May, 1892, 154.		
“ William R., account allowed .....	Jan., 1875.	334
Cook's Novelty Works, act to incorporate .....	May, “	74



	Session.	Page.
Cook's Novelty Works, name of changed to "Woonsocket Horse Nail Company".....	Jan., 1878.	169
"    Worsted Company, name of " Union Worsted Company" changed to.....	"    "	172
Coombs, H. M. & Co., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1879, 236; Jan., 1880, 189; May, 1881, 92; Jan., 1881, 243; Jan., 1882, 293; Jan., 1883, 255.		
"    Susie E., name changed to Susie C. A. Newbury.....	Jan., 1889.	388
Cooney Brook Club, charter of.....	"    "	298
Cooper, Mary, Alice, and Anna, names of Mary C. Thiebaut, Alice Thiebaut, and Anna Thiebaut changed to, respectively.....	May, 1879.	48
Co-operative Milk Association, charter of.....	"    "	65
"    Union of Cigar Makers, certificate of incorporation of.....	"    "	89
Cop Dyeing Company, charter of.....	"    "	77
Copartners, non-residents, subject to suit and trustee process.....	Jan., 1891.	174
Copartnership, of insolvency of.....	"    "	14
Copeland Company, G. H., account allowed.....	May, 1891.	279
"    G. H., account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
"    G. H. & Company, account allowed.....	"    "	219
Corbett, C. C., accounts for advertising allowed.....	"    "	1887. 327, 329
"    E. A., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1882, 294; Jan., 1883, 256; Jan., 1885, 260, 261; May, 1885, 89; May, 1888, 137; Jan., 1893, 655; Jan., 1894, 193		
"    & Sawin, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1886, 258, 259, 261; Jan., 1887, 327	
Corcoran, James M., reimbursed for money paid on recognition.....	Jan., 1874.	252
Corliss, George H., question as to eligibility of, as elector of president and vice-president.....	"    "	85
"    Safe and Vault Door Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	36
"    "    Company, name of Corliss Safe and Vault Door Company changed to.....	"    "	131
"    "    and Vault Door Company, name changed to Corliss Safe Company.....	"    "	131
"    "    Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	"    "	1874. 50
"    "    "    "    charter amended, Jan., 1883, 182; Jan., 1884, 202.		
"    Steam Engine Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1894.	107
Cornell, Charles, account allowed.....	Nov., 1887.	170Q
"    "    petition of, relative to payment of expenses of Anstrus Noka, continued.....	Jan., 1880.	181
"    Cora May, name of Cora May Abbott changed to.....	"    "	1886. 253
Coroners and deputy coroners authorized to administer oaths.....	"    "	1885. 108
"    election, powers, and duties of.....	"    "	1884. 158-162
"    fees of.....	"    "	"    " 162
"    deputy, how appointed and duties of.....	"    "	"    " 158
"    inquests, fees allowed for, and how paid.....	"    "	1882. 179
Corporations to file certificates of organization, etc., in office of secretary of state.....	"    "	1874. 166

	Session.	Page.
Corporations, in general, provisions respecting (chapter 139)		
proposed amendment, continued with order		
of notice .....	May, 1874.	109
to be organized within two years .....	Jan., 1876.	150
to file certificates of organization prior to June 1,		
1876 .....	" "	150
manufacturing, liability of members .....	" "	170
" process against stockholders ....	" "	171
collection of state tax due from .....	" "	223
liability of stockholders for debts of, mode of en-		
forcing .....	" 1877.	117
petitions for, continued with order of notice ....	" "	238
secretary of state to report on, relative to returns		
of organization, etc., under chapters 366 and		
532, public laws .....	" 1878.	201
railroad, to attach power brakes to passenger cars.	" "	112
who have not filed returns in secretary of state's		
office, notification to .....	May, "	64
who have failed to file certificates of organization,		
notice to .....	Jan., 1879.	219
house committee on, room to be fitted up for ....	" "	215
H. R. committee on, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 335; May, 1887,		
144.		
when and how may be dissolved .....	Jan., 1888.	197
stock in, how to be transferred .....	" "	202
may accept bequest for charitable purpose upon		
what conditions .....	" 1889.	232
required to pay employé's weekly .....	" 1891.	143
foreign, subject to suit and trustee process. ....	" "	174
" in actions brought by, defendant may		
bring cross-action against, when ....	" 1898.	18
manufacturing, where to file annual certificates.	" 1892. 297, 357	
how organized .....	" 1893. 267-271	
for doing business out of state, one director to re-		
side in Rhode Island .....	" "	267
what to be created only on petition to general		
assembly .....	" "	268
organized under general law, how capital stock		
increased .....	" " 268, 271	
notice of first meeting .....	" "	269
what notice to be given of pendency of petitions		
for certain .....	" "	215
devoted to charitable and school purposes to be		
exempt from taxation .....	" 1894.	15
created pursuant to the provisions of chapter 1200		
of the public laws .....	May, 1895.	35-75
Correction, house of, in Providence, act to establish .....	Jan., 1878.	114
Companies E, F, and H, second regiment infantry, appropria-		
tion to finish armory for .....	May, 1891.	164

	Session.	Page.
Cosmopolitan Fencing Club, of Providence, charter of	May, 1891.	149
Costs, in criminal cases, may be remitted by any justice of the supreme court	“ 1898.	47
“ surety for, may be required by court	Jan., 1875.	167
“ “ certain officers not required to give,	Jan., 1882, 172, 185, 268; May, 1883, 1; Jan., 1885, 159; Jan., 1885, 171; Jan., 1885, 176; Jan., 1885, 177; Jan., 1885, 174; Jan., 1885, 177; May, 1886, 37, 46; Jan., 1887, 201, 210, 220.	
“ to be part of sentence of persons convicted before district court	May, 1886.	41
Cottelle, H. B. Company, charter of	Jan., 1897.	90
Cotton manufacturing in this state, appropriation for the payment of services of members of joint special committee upon the depressed condition of	“ 1898.	159
“ Joseph P., appointed commissioner in reference to obstructions in Seekonk river	“ 1880.	169
“ Mary E., discharged from workhouse and Providence county jail	“ 1884.	258
“ state and international exposition at Atlanta, Ga., appropriation for an exhibit of revolutionary and colonial relics at	“ 1895.	311
“ William H., appointed member of state board of pharmacy	“ 1884.	277
Cottrell, Charles, name changed to Charles Middleton Cottrell.	“ 1881.	234
“ M., account allowed	May, 1892.	142
Council Don Luis Felipe, No. 1, Bristol, R. I., Portuguese Beneficial Association, of Rhode Island, charter of	Jan., 1897.	113
“ town, of adjournment of meetings for election of	“ 1877.	159
“ “ vacancies in, how filled, by special town-meeting in certain cases	“ 1880.	129
Councils, city and town, and boards of aldermen authorized to charge and collect fees for licenses and commissions issued to certain officers	“ 1897.	48
“ “ may pass ordinances requiring proper fire-escapes	“ 1881.	126
“ “ may issue licenses for sale of liquors, etc.	“ “	146
Counterfeiting and forging, defined and how to be punished	May, 1880.	12
Country Club, charter of	Jan., 1892.	492
County or judicial district (new), in northern part of the state, committee on	“ 1877.	204
Court Burnside, No. 7492, A. O. F., charter of	“ 1880.	259
“ “ “ of the Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Providence, R. I., name of changed to Court Burnside, No. 19, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Providence, R. I.	“ 1896.	193



	Session.	Page.
Court Central, No. 8134, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	478
“ “ No 8134, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Lincoln, R. I., name of changed to Court Central, No. 35, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	193
“ City of Pawtucket, No. 7384, A. O. F., charter of.....	“ 1888.	260
“ “ “ No. 7384, A. O. F., of America, name of changed to Court City of Pawtucket, No. 13, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Sept., 1896.	38
“ Clear River, No. 7490, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court Clear River, No. 18, of Rhode Island Foresters of America.....	Jan., 1897.	119
“ Elmwood, No. 7867, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court Elmwood, No. 30, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	196
“ Fidelity, No 6626, of the Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Woonsocket, R. I., name of changed to Court Fidelity, No. 6, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Woonsocket, R. I.....	“ “	193
“ Flower of the Blackstone, No. 6397, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of....	“ 1880.	140
“ “ “ “ No. 6397, Ancient Order of Foresters, name of changed to Court Flower of the Blackstone, No. 4, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Cumberland, Rhode Island.....	“ 1896.	197
“ General Sheridan, No. 7649, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court General Sheridan, No. 22, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	192
“ Hermann, No. 38, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, charter of.....	“ 1896.	189
“ Hope No. 7473, A. O. F., charter of.....	“ 1888.	260
“ “ “ Ancient Order of Foresters, of Providence, R. I., name changed to Court Hope, No. 15, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Providence.....	May, 1896.	28
“ Jefferson, No. 8191, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	596

	Session.	Page.
Court Jefferson, No. 8191, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court Jefferson, No. 36, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America	Jan., 1896.	191
“ Kearsarge, No. 7480, A. O. F., of North Smithfield, R. I., charter of	May, 1889.	85
“ “ No. 7480, A. O. F., charter amended	Jan., 1892.	478
“ “ No. 7480, Ancient Order of Foresters, of North Smithfield, R. I., name of changed to Court Kearsarge, No. 16, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of North Smithfield, R. I.	“ 1896.	196
“ Lafontaine, No. 37, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, charter of	“ “	189
“ Lily of the Blackstone, No. 7674, A. O. F., of Valley Falls, R. I., charter of	May, 1889.	85
“ “ “ No. 7674, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court Lily of the Blackstone, No. 25, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America	Jan., 1896.	197
“ Love and Truth, No. 6077, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Pawtucket, name of changed to Court Love and Truth, No. 2, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America	“ “	195
“ Lyman, A. O. F. of America, of Manton, R. I., charter amended	“ 1894.	127
“ “ of Manton, No. 7672, A. O. F. of America, of Providence, R. I., name of changed to Court Lyman, No. 24, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Providence.	“ 1897.	120
“ Mount Carmel, No. 7651, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Manville, Lincoln, R. I., name of changed to Court Mount Carmel, No. 23, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America	“ 1896.	194
“ Narragansett, No. 7269, A. O. F., charter of	May, 1891.	154
“ “ No. 7269, Ancient Order of Foresters, name of changed to Court Narragansett, No. 11, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America	Jan., 1896.	191
“ Olneyville, No. 6463, A. O. F., name of changed to Court Olneyville, No. 5, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America	Sept., “	‘38
“ Philip Allen, No. 7742, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Providence, R. I., name of changed to Court Philip Allen, No. 28, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America	Jan., “	192

	Session.	Page.
Court Pride of the City, No 7363, A. O. F., charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	261
“ “ of Lonsdale, No 6287, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of.....	“ 1880.	150
“ Roger Williams, No 6685, Ancient Order of Foresters, etc., charter of.....	“ 1882.	246
“ “ “ No 6685, A. O. F., name of changed to Court Roger Williams, No 7, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1898.	131
“ “ “ No 3536, Independent Order of Forest- ers, charter of.....	Nov., “	11
“ Star of Providence, No 6936, Ancient Order of Forest- ers, charter of.....	“ 1883.	198
“ “ “ No 6936, A. O. F., of America, of the city of Providence, state of Rhode Island, name of changed to Court Star of Providence, No 8, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1898.	131
“ Thomas W. Dorr, No 7845, A. O. F., of America, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1890.	311
“ “ “ No 7845, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, of Providence, R. I., name of changed to Court Thomas W. Dorr, No 29, of Providence, Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	190
“ “ A. Doyle, No 7621, Ancient Order of Foresters, of Providence, name of changed to Court Thomas A. Doyle, No 21, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ “	195
“ Unity, No 8049, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, of Providence, R. I., charter of. ....	“ “	188
“ Wanton, No 6979, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of.....	May, 1884.	68
“ Warren, No 8097, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	596
“ “ No 8097, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court Warren, No 33, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America....	“ 1896.	198
“ Warwick, No 20, Foresters of America, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, “	79
“ Washington, No 7481, A. O. F., of East Providence, charter of.....	Nov., 1887.	170I
“ “ No 7481, A. O. F., of the town of East Providence, Rhode Island, name of changed to Court Washington, No 17, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Jan., 1898.	132



	Session.	Page.
Court Westminster, No 794, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, name of changed to Court Westminster, No 27, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America . . . . .	Jan., 1897.	119
“ What Cheer, No 6011, Ancient Order of Foresters, charter of . . . . .	“ 1876.	210
“ “ No 6011, Ancient Order of Foresters, name of changed to Court What Cheer, No. 1, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America . . . . .	“ 1896.	194
Court house, Providence county, appropriation for . . . . .	“ 1876.	238
“ “ Washington county, “ “ . . . . .	“ “	239
“ “ Woonsocket, appropriations for completing and furnishing . . . . .	Jan., 1896, 214; Sept., 1896, 41	
“ “ new, for county of Providence, act providing . . . . .	Jan., 1875.	169
“ “ “ committee on expediency of . . . . .	“ “	312
“ “ “ report of committee (doc. No 9, appendix). . . . .	“ “	346
“ “ “ commissioners elected to build . . . . .	“ “	312
“ “ “ directions to commissioners . . . . .	“ “	312
“ lands sold by order or decree of, special courts of common pleas to have jurisdiction of actions for possession of . . . . .	“ 1880.	107
“ of common pleas, always open for what purposes . . . . .	“ 1882.	138
“ “ “ may appoint phonographic clerk . . . . .	“ “	138
“ “ “ duties, powers, and compensation of phonographic clerk . . . . .	“ “	187
“ “ “ place of trial of cases in, when and how may be changed . . . . .	“ “	181
“ “ “ special, jurisdiction of, over what actions . . . . .	“ “	147
“ “ “ in Bristol and Washington counties, salary of clerks . . . . .	May, 1883.	4, 92
“ “ “ Providence county, clerk to procure record for variations of compass from true meridian, etc . . . . .	Jan., 1885.	176
“ “ “ special jurisdiction of . . . . .	“ 1889. 211, 212	
“ “ “ Providence county, annual salary of assistant clerk of . . . . .	“ 1891.	175
“ rooms in Woonsocket, committee to contract for . . . . .	“ 1893.	640
“ supreme, any justice of may remit costs in criminal cases . . . . .	May, 1898.	47
Courts, supreme and common pleas, may issue writs of venire for additional jurors, in term time . . . . .	Jan., 1874.	150
“ “ clerks of, to make returns of divorces . . . . .	“ “	152
“ of Providence county, committee to report on rooms for . . . . .	“ “	227
“ act to further regulate proceedings in . . . . .	“ 1876.	178
“ may vary forms of process, etc. . . . .	“ “	182
“ opinion of, how obtained . . . . .	“ 1876.	182
“ may order sale of animals and perishable property, under attachment . . . . .	“ 1878.	80

	Session.	Page.
Courts-martial, battalion, how ordered, expenses, etc.....	Jan., 1881.	105
“ supreme, may appoint short-hand clerks.....	May, 1891.	10
“ of probate, jurisdiction of, in complaints of cruelty to children.....	Jan., 1894.	25
“ procedure in, act to conform and harmonize public statutes and public laws in matter of.....	“ 1893.	297-334
“ appeals from, to supreme court to be taken within what time.....	“ 1894.	27
“ district, may punish any contempt of its authority....	“ 1896.	55
Cove basin, Providence, dredging of, authority for completion of.....	“ 1878.	115
“ “ “ city authorized to cause to be filled....	“ 1893.	343
“ lands (so-called), Providence, special message of governor relative to construction of deed, appendix, document No. 14.....	“ 1885.	
“ “ “ “ governor authorized to employ special counsel relative to.....	“ “	246
“ promenade, Providence, acts authorizing taking of, for railroad purposes, suspended.....	“ 1884.	210
“ Street Land and Power Company, act to incorporate....	May, 1875.	91
Covell, William K., Jr., account allowed.....	“ 1889.	104
Covenant Lodge, No. 40, I. O. O. F., of Scituate, charter of....	Jan., 1877.	181
Coventry and Warwick, towns of, boundary line between.....	“ 1892.	382
“ Company, charter amended.....	“ 1880.	36
“ Electric Light Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	433
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ “	435
“ Fire District, act to incorporate.....	“ 1889.	279-282
“ Six Principle Baptist Church, charter of.....	“ 1892.	461
“ town of, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1888, 313; Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1890, 387; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 659.		
“ “ representation in house of representatives reduced to one.....	Jan., 1881,	103
“ “ what officers to be voted for on one ballot, etc.....	“ 1886.	157
“ “ polls, how long to be kept open.....	“ “	157
“ “ portion of town of Cranston annexed to....	May, 1888.	15
“ “ divided into voting districts, Jan., 1889, 276, 277; Jan., 1893, 364; May, 1894, 32.		
“ “ action of approved and legalized.....	May, 1887.	134
“ “ financial town-meeting when to be held....	Jan., 1890.	252
“ “ how may contract for use of streets.....	“ 1893.	385-388
Coweset Terminal and Transportation Company, act to incorporate.....	“ “	397-403
“ Terminal and Transportation Company, name of changed to Providence and Danielson Railway Company.....	“ 1898.	83
Cowpens (S.C.), memorial monument, appropriation of \$250 for.....	May, 1880.	60

	Session.	Page.
Cox, Albert F. and Francis M., names changed to Albert and Francis M. Freeman	Jan., 1881.	233
Coyle, P. H., account allowed	" 1879.	236
" Thomas, account allowed	Nov., 1887.	170Q
Cozzens, Charles H., account allowed	Jan., "	332
" John H., account of allowed.	" 1898.	180
Crandall, Ida S., name of Ida S. White changed to	" "	253
" George F., elected sheriff of Newport county, May, 1880, 78; May, 1881, 103		
" accounts of allowed, May, 1881, 91; Sept., 1881, 132; May, 1882, 82.		
Mary Elizabeth, name of Mary Elizabeth Noxon changed to	Jan., 1885.	251
Crandell, William T., appointed member of board of control of state home and school	May, 1894, 95; May, 1897, 52	
Craig, James, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1876, 246; Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		
Cranston Bleaching, Dyeing, and Printing Company, name of Waverly Manufacturing Company changed to, etc.	Jan., 1885.	188
" Electric Light Company, act to incorporate	" 1893.	432
" Free Baptist Society in, act to incorporate	May, 1873.	85
" George T., account allowed	Jan., 1887.	332
" Lyceum, charter of	" 1896.	174
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of	" 1894.	94
" " " " " name of changed to Security Mutual Fire Insurance Company	May, 1894.	47
" " " " " act incorporating amended	Jan., 1895.	180-188
" Savings Bank, charter amended	May, 1873.	81
" " " report of commissioners ordered printed.	Jan., 1874.	215
" " " account of commissioners on, allowed.	" "	250
" " " report of commissioners on, appendix No. 4	" "	
" Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Providence, trustees of, act to incorporate	" 1883.	209
" Union Sunday School Association, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1898.	133
" Worsted Mills, name of "Columbia Manufacturing Company" changed to, etc.	Jan., 1887.	228
" " " charter amended	" 1892.	436
" John, authorized to build a wharf in Tiverton	" 1881.	232
" " authorized to build a wharf	" 1890.	382
" state almshouse at, appropriation for completion, etc., of	" "	373
" state asylum for the insane at, appropriation for the purchase of organ for	May, 1895.	17
" state farm in, appropriation for completing, etc., new buildings at	Nov., 1897.	170N



	Session.	Page.
Cranston, state farm in, appropriation for stone crusher, etc., at May, 1888.	“ “	124
“ state almshouse at, \$50,000 appropriated for erection of	“ “	123
“ state institutions in, appropriation for .....	Jan., 1879.	222
“ “ “ appropriation of \$1,000 for repairs of highways adjacent to	“ 1885.	239
“ “ “ appropriation for purchase of additional land .....	“ 1886.	241
“ “ “ appropriation for disposing of sewerage of .....	“ “	241
“ “ “ appropriation for plans and estimate of cost of new state almshouse .....	“ “	242
“ “ “ expenditure authorized for experimenting with fertilizers at .....	“ “	242
“ “ “ appropriation for new ice-house at .....	“ 1889.	369
“ “ “ \$50,000 appropriated for new almshouse at .....	“ “	369
“ “ “ \$10,000 appropriated for construction at .....	“ “	370
“ “ “ appropriation for new almshouse at .....	“ “	369
“ “ “ \$25,000 appropriated for completion of new state almshouse at .....	May, “	97
“ “ “ appropriation for enlarging cooking facilities .....	“ 1891.	161
“ “ “ appropriation for new almshouse	“ “	162
“ “ “ appropriation for purchase of land adjacent to .....	“ “	162
“ “ “ appropriation for certain construction and furnishings at	Jan., 1894.	173
“ “ “ appropriation for purchase of land adjacent to .....	“ “	174
“ “ “ appropriation for buildings, etc., at Sockanosset school for boys .....	“ “	174
“ “ “ appropriation for construction and furnishing of lodgings for officers of state workhouse .....	“ “	175
“ “ “ appropriation for the erection of a barn at, and the purchase of land for .....	“ 1897.	138
“ and Scituate, and Scituate and Johnston, towns of, commissioners appointed to establish boundary line between .....	May, 1890.	101

	Session.	Page.
Cranston, town of, state institutions in, act for government and control of .....	Jan., 1877.	121
“ “ act relative to laying out of highways in... “ “		153
“ “ board of state charities authorized to convey land to, for highway.....	“ 1878.	198
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	“ “	100
“ “ additional town-meeting to be held annually in.....	May, “	25
“ “ town officers of, how to be elected.....	Jan., 1885.	120
“ “ when not required to pay for funeral expenses, etc., of soldiers, etc., dying in state institutions.....	“ 1886.	174
“ “ conveyance of land to Elizabeth A. Jenison. “ “		240
“ “ what town officers to be elected on one ballot. May, “		1
“ “ polls, how long to be kept open .....	“ “	1
“ “ number of town council, etc.....	“ “	2
“ “ divided into voting-districts.....	Jan., 1887.	179, 222
“ “ portion of annexed to city of Providence .. “ “		224
“ “ annual election of town officers in.....	1888.	190
“ “ divided into voting-districts .....	“ “	198
“ “ portion of annexed to town of Coventry... May, 1888.		15
“ “ divided into four voting-districts.....	Jan., 1890.	253
“ “ town sergeant of, when and how to be elected. “ “		255
“ “ school committee in, number of, how elected and term of .....	“ 1891.	214
“ “ polls kept open in voting-districts.....	May, “	35
“ “ may issue certain bonds.....	Jan., 1892.	377
“ “ election of school committee in.....	“ “	378
“ “ authorized to issue bonds.....	May, “	29
“ “ part of annexed to city of Providence.....	“ “	21-22
“ “ divided into voting-districts.....	Jan., 1893.	346
“ “ town council of, authorized to exempt from taxation certain property in.....	“ “	348
“ “ authorized to issue \$135,000 of bonds.....	“ 1894.	47
“ “ buildings for a Providence county jail, to be constructed in.....	May, “	69
“ city of, act to establish.....	Jan., 1895.	133-149
“ town of, authorized to incur a debt not in excess of four per cent. of its taxable property... “ “		150
“ “ authorized to issue \$100,000 of bonds.....	“ “	150
“ “ financial town-meetings in, when and where to be held.....	“ 1896.	110
“ “ of the school committee of.....	“ 1897.	67
“ “ authorized to issue \$150,000 of bonds.....	“ “	68
Crawley, W. H., account allowed.....	“ 1895.	342
Creath, Hugh C., continued as a state beneficiary at Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded Youth.....	Jan., 1883.	346

	Session.	Page.
Creditors, acts to prevent preferences to.....	Jan., 1878, 163; May, 1878, 21, 22	
Crefeld Electrical Works, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1896.	49
"    Waste and Batting Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	"    1898.	100
Crescendo Cycle Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	"    "	147
Crescent Literary Association, of Central Falls, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	583
"    "    and Social Club, of Providence, Rhode Island, name of Crescent Social and Athletic Club changed to .....	"    1896.	187
"    Social and Athletic Club, name of changed to Crescent Literary and Social Club, of Providence, Rhode Island.....	"    "	187
"    "    "    "    The, act to incorporate.....	"    1893.	608
Crier of courts, Providence county, salary of.....	"    1878.	82
Criminal cases, proceedings in, act relative to amended.....	"    1874.	183
"    "    of proceedings in.....	"    1878.	92
"    "    of taking questions of law in, to the supreme court.....	"    1877.	157
"    "    recognizance given by appellant in, how to be certified .....	"    1882.	154
"    "    earnings of appellant imprisoned, how to be applied.....	"    "	154
"    "    power of appellant in, to pay fine and costs, and recognizance how discharged.....	"    "	154
"    "    power of justice court to sentence to state workhouse, etc.....	"    "	137
"    "    costs in, may be remitted by any justice of the supreme court.....	May, 1898.	47
"    habitual, who deemed to be, and how punished.....	Jan., 1896.	46
"    law, H. R. committee of inquiry into administration of, payment of expenses of .....	May, 1886.	133
"    "    administration of, report of H. R. committee to investigate, appendix, document No 16.....	Jan., 1887.	
Criminals, appropriation to order governor for apprehension of .....	"    1882. 184, 188	
"    Bertillon method may be used for the identification of.....	"    1896.	47
Crompton and Knowles Loom Works, certificate of incorporation.....	May, 1897.	74
"    Company, charter amended, May, 1875, 69; Jan., 1878, 170; Jan., 1889, 310		
"    Fire District, charter of .....	Jan., 1889, 264-268; May, 1890, 85	
"    Railroad Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1881.	34
Cronan, Jeremiah J., pardoned from Providence county jail .....	Jan., 1876.	245
"    Thomas, fines and costs in cases against, remitted ....	"    1898.	176
Cronin, Sarah Florence, name of changed to Florence Black ..	"    1896.	224
Crooker, A. L. Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1897.	73
Crosby, Warren J., authorized to build a wharf at Drownville.....	Jan., 1877.	216



	Session.	Page.
Cross actions may be brought against non-residents and foreign corporations, when.....	Jan., 1898.	18
“ bills in equity, not necessary, and substitute for.....	“ 1876.	181
“ Charles, account allowed.....	“ 1881.	245
“ Frank P., account allowed.....	“ “	246
“ George C., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1883, 254; Jan., 1889, 306; Jan., 1890, 300		
“ “ elected assistant commissioner of shell fisheries.....	Jan., 1880.	434
“ John H., guardian authorized to convey certain real estate.....	“ 1887.	323
“ Mills, in Charlestown, First Baptist Church at, charter of.....	“ 1874.	211
“ Richard, name of Richard Kransnetsyky changed to.....	“ 1895.	334
“ Samuel H., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1875, 335; Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1879, 238; Jan., 1880, 187.		
“ “ administrator, title of certain real estate sold by, confirmed.....	May, 1888.	128
“ “ elected state auditor, May, 1882, 93; May, 1883, 107; May, 1884, 88; May, 1885, 99; May, 1886, 144.		
“ “ elected member of state board of education, May, 1885, 100; May, 1888, 149; May, 1891, 185; May, 1894, 94.		
“ “ elected secretary of state.....	May, 1888, 148; May, 1889, 113	
“ “ vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1889.	424
“ William D., account allowed.....	“ 1878.	220
Crothers, Joseph W., names of self, wife, and children changed to Joseph W. Carnes, etc.....	“ 1885.	251
“ Sarah E., appointed a state beneficiary.....	“ 1881.	239
Crowell and Worthington Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	73
“ Walter Francis, name of Adolph Valois changed to.....	Jan., 1896.	222
Crowley, T. P., authorized to build a wharf.....	“ 1897.	144
Cruelty to Animals, R. I. Society for Prevention of, fines refunded to.....	“ 1876.	241
“ “ act amended, in relation to shooting at birds, etc.....	“ 1880.	92
“ “ R. I. Society for Prevention of, annual appropriation.....	“ 1892.	335
“ “ R. I. Society for Prevention of, accounts allowed.....	“ “ 536, 537	
“ “ penalty for.....	“ 1898.	46
“ to children, act for more effectual prevention of.....	“ 1882.	195
“ “ Rhode Island Society for the Prevention of, charter.....	“ “	268
“ “ act for prevention of.....	“ 1884.	135
C. S. Sisson Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	66
Cuckoo Social and Literary Club, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	93
Cumberland Co-operative Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1886.	228
“ Grange, No. 2, Patrons of Husbandry, of Cumberland, charter of.....	May, 1888.	107
“ Hill Grange, No. 11, Patrons of Husbandry, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	314

	Session.	Page.
Cumberland Mills Company, property excluded from limits of Valley Falls Fire District.....	May, 1883.	71
“ Social, Literary, and Athletic Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	73
“ Street Railway Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1898.	79
“ town of, act for division of amended.....	“ 1874.	173
“ “ entitled to two representatives.....	“ 1875.	171
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	“ 1878.	100
“ “ Pawtucket water pipes may be extended into.....	“ 1881.	106
“ “ court of probate of, account allowed....	“ 1885.	258
“ “ ballots cast at elections in, for town officers, to be printed by the town....	“ 1891.	196-206
“ “ authorized to issue \$100,000 of bonds for the funding of its unfunded debt....	“ “	206
“ “ authorized to elect assessors of taxes....	“ “	207
“ “ amendment of act authorizing to issue bonds.....	May, “	223
“ “ authorized to issue town-house bonds....	Jan., 1894.	48
“ “ questions submitted to electors of, to be placed on ballot, how.....	“ “	49
“ “ divided into four voting-districts.....	“ 1896.	111
“ “ town-meetings in, when to be held.....	“ “	113
“ “ of the appointment of police officials in, and of their tenure of office.....	“ 1897.	69
“ “ authorized to grant exclusive rights in certain streets to the Union Rail- road Company.....	May, 1898.	51
Cundall, Edward G., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1899, 398; Jan., 1890, 390; May, 1890, 113; Oct., 1892, 192.		
“ “ elected sheriff of Washington county, May, 1886, 147; May, 1888, 149; May, 1891, 185; May, 1892, 154; May, 1894, 94; May, 1895, 33; May, 1896, 45; May, 1897, 51; May, 1898, 94		
Cunningham, Ellen, fine and costs remitted to, and released from jail.....	Jan., 1877.	220
“ Emma L., name of changed to Emma Louise Billings.....	“ 1895.	338
Curley, Peter F., M. D., appointed a member of state board of health.....	May, 1890,	128; May, 1896, 46
Currie, Mary A., name of changed to Mary A. Muffin.....	May, 1890.	107
Currey, Samuel, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1876, 239, 243; May, 1877, 53; Jan., 1878, 219.		
Currier, John G., account allowed.....	Jan., 1884.	264
Curtis, Harry E., account allowed.....	“ 1889.	410
Cutter, Henry Martyn, name changed to William Henry Mar- tin.....	May, 1891.	169
Cushing, Arthur, vote of thanks to.....	Jan., 1894.	196
“ S. B., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1876, 242; May, 1878, 66; Jan., 1880, 186		

	Session.	Page.
Cutler Manufacturing Company, charter amended, Jan., 1874, 196; Jan., 1880, 133; Jan., 1885, 191.		
Dabbs, George, name of George Howerton changed to.....	Jan., 1896.	220
Daily Observer, accounts of allowed.....	“ 1890.	389
Dances, balls, etc., when prohibited unless licensed.....	“ 1885.	168
Daniels, Fred A., stenographer, account allowed.....	May, 1886.	135
Danielson, George W., resolutions relative to death of.....	Jan., 1884.	250
“ John W., elected commissioner of sinking funds....	May, 1897.	51
Daniel Webster Literary and Social Association, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ “	94
Damage done by dogs in Newport county, appraisal of.....	Jan., 1892.	357-359
“ for cattle killed by state board of agriculture, method of appraisal and payment of.....	“ “	348, 349
Damages for defects in highways and bridges.....	“ 1893.	248
Damascus Council, No. 3, of the Grand Orient of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1890.	335
Dames Jesu Marie, of Woonsocket, charter of.....	“ 1886.	205
Dams and reservoirs, commissioner of, appointment, powers, and duties of.....	“ 1882.	149-152
“ “ inspection of, provisions for.....	“ “	149-152
“ “ consulting engineer, how may be employed and paid.....	“ “	152
“ “ Lemuel M. E. Stone, appointed commissioner of.....	“ “	307
“ “ commissioner of, accounts allowed.....	“ 1883.	258
“ “ commissioner's report, ordered printed.....	“ 1886.	266
“ “ commissioner of, appointed.....	May, 1888.	150
Darling, Edwin, elected commissioner to build court-house....	Jan., 1875.	346
“ “ commissioner on Providence county court-house, vote of thanks to.....	“ 1878.	196
“ L. B., Fertilizer Company.....	“ 1884.	198
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1896.	150
“ Lucius B., and Angeline H., acknowledgment of certain deed made by, validated.....	“ 1897.	124
“ “ appointed harbor commissioner, May, 1881, 104; May, 1884, 88		
“ “ elected lieutenant-governor.....	May, 1885, 97; May, 1886, 143	
“ “ lieutenant-governor, votes of thanks to, Jan., 1886, 267; Jan., 1887, 339.		
“ “ elected member of state board of education.....	May, 1889.	116
Dart Manufacturing Company, E. M., certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1895.	59
Daughaday, Harry A., appointed state beneficiary, Jan., 1878, 213; Jan., 1879, 230		
Daughters of American Independence Ladies Loyal Orange Association, Lodge No. 68, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	296
“ of the American Revolution, Bristol Chapter of, charter of.....	“ “	291



	Session.	Page.
Daughters of the American Revolution, Gaspee Chapter, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	565
“ of Erin of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Ancient Order of Hibernians of America, Division No. 1, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	135
“ of Hope, Faith Lodge, No 1, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	333
“ “ Hope Lodge, No 2, act to incorporate....	“ 1893.	600
“ “ Prosperity Lodge, No 4, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1895.	295
“ of St. George, Industrial Lodge, No 37, of, charter of.....	“ 1891.	316
“ “ “ Lady Lincoln Lodge, No 46, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	602
“ “ “ Lady Roseberry Lodge, No 12, Independent Order, charter of.....	“ 1892.	476
“ “ “ Prosperity Lodge, No 29, charter of.....	“ “	476
Davenport Arms Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	31
David Harley Company, The, certificate of incorporation of....	“ 1895.	38
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Nov., 1898.	9
Davis, James, Belting Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	27
“ E. C., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	388, 389
“ John, name of John David Schlemovitch changed to....	“ 1896.	221
“ John W., appointed member of state-house commission.....	May, 1891.	173
“ “ elected governor.....	May, 1887, 153; May, 1890,	125
“ “ governor, vote of thanks to, Jan., 1888, 319; May, 1888, 140; Jan., 1891, 358.		
“ L. D., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1884, 265; Jan., 1885,	257
“ Lucien D., appointed commissioner to sell old prison property in Providence.....	Jan., 1883.	271
“ “ elected member of state board of education.....	May, 1882.	94
“ & Pitman, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1875, 333; May, 1875, 109; May, 1876, 53; May, 1878, 67; Jan., 1879, 236, 239; May, 1879, 49; Jan., 1880, 186, 188; Jan., 1882, 293, 294; May, 1882, 82; Jan., 1883, 255, 256; Jan., 1884, 265; May, 1884, 77; Jan., 1885, 259, 260, 261; Jan., 1886, 258, 260, 262; Jan., 1887, 328, 329, 330, 332; May, 1887, 143; May, 1873, 101; May, 1874, 115; May, 1877, 53; Jan., 1878, 218; May, 1880, 67; May, 1881, 92; May, 1885, 88		
“ Thomas B., pardoned and released from Newport county jail.....	May, 1876.	50
“ William S., fine of, remitted.....	Jan., 1895.	336
Davisville Grange, No 8, Patrons of Husbandry, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	588
Davol Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	53
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ “	54
“ “ “ name changed to Davol Rubber Company.....	Jan., 1885.	187
“ Rubber Company, name of Davol Manufacturing Company changed to.....	“ “	187

	Session.	Page.
Davol Rubber Company, charter amended.....	May, 1888.	257
Day Building and Land Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1897.	82
Days of grace, certain, abolished.....	“ 1898.	35
Dead body, in city of Providence, not to be removed, etc., except by duly appointed undertaker.....	“ 1885.	162
“ “ of person lying in any town, unattended in last sickness by a physician, a registered physician or medical examiner shall be called upon to examine into cause of death.....	“ 1897.	28
“ “ of stranger, expense of burial of, when to be paid from general treasury.....	“ 1884.	161
“ “ found in waters of the state, compensation for bringing to land.....	“ “	161
Deaf and dumb, exhibition by pupils from American asylum, Jan., 1876, 231; Jan., 1877, 206.		
“ blind or imbecile child may be appointed state beneficiary.....	Jan., 1893.	220
“ blind or imbecile children, may be appointed state beneficiaries to certain institutions.....	“ 1896.	32
“ Rhode Island school for, what children may attend.....	“ “	43
“ children, appropriation for the education of.....	“ 1898.	44
“ mutes and semi-mutes, school for, appropriation for.....	“ 1879.	224
“ Rhode Island institute for, act to establish.....	“ 1891.	166
“ “ “ “ appropriation for.....	“ 1892.	337
“ “ “ “ appropriation for completion and fitting up.....	“ 1893.	623
“ “ “ “ appropriation for fire alarm system in.....	“ “	624
“ “ “ “ appropriation for the introduction of manual training at.....	May, 1894.	72
“ “ “ “ appropriation for making certain alterations and additions to.....	Jan., 1895.	318
“ “ “ “ appropriation for the purchase of land for, and for other purposes.....	“ 1898.	166
“ “ “ “ appropriation for the completion of the addition to, and for other purposes.....	“ 1896.	214
“ semi-mutes, appropriations for education of, Jan., 1877, 206; May, 1877, 49; Jan., 1878, 200.		
“ state school for, appropriations for, and appointment of beneficiaries to, Jan., 1880, 172; May, 1880, 7; Jan., 1881, 222.		
“ “ “ established and appropriation for.....	Jan., 1882.	167
“ “ “ to be open to whom and on what conditions.....	“ “	167
“ “ “ allowance for traveling expenses of indigent pupils.....	“ “	167

	Session.	Page.
Deakin, Hugh, authorized to build a dam.....	Jan., 1889.	413
Dean, David G., authorized to build a wharf in Tiverton.....	“ 1894.	185
“ John M. Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	71
Deaths, returns of, by physicians and undertakers.....	“ 1875.	3
“ etc., penalty for fraudulent publication of.....	Jan., 1877.	115
“ in state prison or county jail, duty of medical examiner in cases of.....	“ 1885.	169
“ certificate required of physicians as to.....	“ 1889.	218
“ return of, by undertakers or others conducting funeral.....	“ “	219
“ fees of town clerks, etc., for record of; of undertakers, etc., for return of.....	“ “	219, 220
“ penalty on physicians, undertakers, etc., for neglect, etc.....	“ “	220
“ who to have custody of records of, and effect of certifi- cates by.....	“ “	220
“ clergymen to make returns of, when.....	“ “	220
“ record of, duty of town clerks, etc., relative to.....	“ 1894.	17
Debt, limit of, which may be incurred by any town or city....	“ 1878.	86
“ state, act in relation to.....	“ 1886.	130
“ “ certificates to be countersigned by secretary of state.....	May, 1874.	18
Debtors committed to jail allowed liberty of jail yard, when and on what conditions.....	Jan., 1889.	225
“ imprisoned, board of, to be paid in advance.....	“ 1882.	148
“ “ to be discharged, if board not paid.....	“ “	149
“ insolvent, conveyances, etc., by, when void.....	“ “	153
“ “ act to prevent preferences by.....	“ 1878.	163
“ “ appointment of receiver of property of.....	May, “	22
“ poor tort, relief of, from imprisonment.....	Jan., 1876.	162
“ “ entitled to citation when.....	May, 1878.	2
“ “ citation by, to be issued when and to whom.....	Jan., 1880.	90
“ preferences by, to creditors, forbidden.....	May, 1878.	21, 22
“ wives and minor children of, salary and wages of, ex- empt from attachment.....	Jan., 1879.	118
Dececo Company, name of Newport Fish and Game Associa- tion changed.....	“ 1892.	448-450
Decennial census, act for taking.....	“ 1875.	173
Decisions of the supreme court, index-digest of, to be prepared.....	May, 1888.	126
“ “ “ “ volume 18, appropriation for the publication of.....	Jan., 1895.	310
“ “ “ “ volumes 3, 7, and 8 ordered re- printed.....	“ “	333
“ “ “ “ volume 18 ordered distributed to members of assembly....	“ “	333
“ “ “ “ reports of, distribution of.....	“ 1896.	42
Declaratory decrees, effect of in equity suits.....	“ 1876.	182
Decoration day (May 30th), made a holiday.....	“ 1874	175
Deed given by mortgagee, etc., copy of advertisement and affi- davit to be recorded with.....	“ 1879.	127
D. Espirito Santo Association, charter of.....	“ 1895.	303



	Session.	Page.
Default in district court may be removed when.....	Jan., 1889.	212
Defaulted recognizances, clerks of courts to report on.....	“ 1883.	238
Defendant, absent, right of, to answer action in district court.	May, 1886.	25
“ trustee of, liability of, how determined.....	Jan., 1878.	101
“ non-resident, in equity suits, service of subpoena on.....	“ 1882.	157
Defendants, surrender to, of property attached.....	“ 1876.	176
“ joinder of, when plaintiff is in doubt.....	“ “	178
“ equitable relief of, in actions of law.....	“ “	179
Defiance Sewing Machine Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	71
Delanah, Albert W. and Mary E., names changed to Albert W. and Mary E. Delnah.....	Jan., 1874.	242
Delaney Council, No. 57, Knights of Columbus, act to incorpo- rate.....	“ 1893.	597
Delta Kappa Epsilon Association, of R. I., certificate of in- corporation of.....	May, 1897.	87-88
“ Phi, Beta Chapter, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	483
Deming, Morris B., account of allowed.....	May, 1898.	83
“ “ account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
Democrat Printing Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1893.	455
“ Publishing Company, accounts of allowed. Jan., 1880, 187; Jan., 1885, 262; Jan., 1887, 327, 329; Jan., 1894, 193.		
Dempsey Bleachery and Dye Works, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	41
Dempster, William, placed at So. Boston Institution for Idiots and Imbeciles.....	Jan., 1874.	244
Denison Furniture Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	41
“ “ “ name of changed to American Impervious Fibre Ware Com- pany.....	Jan., 1891.	258
Denison's History of First R. I. Cavalry, appropriation for purchase of.....	“ 1877.	211
Denningham, John H., restored to his civil rights.....	“ 1898.	173
Dennis, Alfred H., fines and costs remitted.....	“ 1889.	410
“ Charles R., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1875, 335; Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1882, 292.		
“ “ elected quartermaster-general, Jan., 1874, 261; Jan., 1879, 254; Jan., 1884, 277; Jan., 1889, 433; May, 1894, 94.		
“ “ compensation for extra services as quarter- master-general.....	May, 1880.	60
“ “ brigadier-general, resolution of thanks to.....	“ 1898.	84
Dentistry, state board of registration in, appointed.....	“ 1888.	151
“ “ “ “ act to establish.....	“ “	1
“ “ “ “ organization, duties, and fees of.....	“ “	1, 2
“ “ “ “ of registration and examination.....	“ “	2
“ “ “ “ penalty for practicing illegally.....	“ “	2
“ who may hereafter enter practice of, etc.....	Jan., 1897.	43-44
Depositions in perpetual memory, how to be taken.....	“ “	15

	Session.	Page.
Depositions in equity suits, how to be taken.....	Jan., 1876, 182; May, 1882, 6	
"    to be taken by magistrate, officer, commissioner, or deponent.....	May, 1891.	6
Deputy recorder of deeds, Providence, how appointed and re- moved.....	" 1885.	9
"    sealer of weights and measures, appointment of.....	Jan., 1893.	231
Dervin, William Henry, name of changed to William Henry Catterall.....	" 1898.	173
Design, R. I. School of, appropriation for.....	" 1889.	241
Detectives, private, act relative to.....	" 1892.	333
Devil's Breach, Charlestown pond, appropriation for protection of inlet to.....	" 1879.	225
DeWolf, Florence G., appointed member of board of control of the state home and school.....	May, 1897.	52
"    Lewis C., restored to his civil rights.....	Jan., 1895.	334
DeWolfe, W. F., account allowed.....	" 1875.	333
Dexter, Hadwin R., authorized to adopt Edwin R. Dexter as his lawful child.....	" 1881.	238
"    Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	26
"    Lime Rock Company, charter amended.....	Jan., 1890.	300
"    Mercy Ann, name of Mercy Ann Arnold changed to ..	" 1893.	647
"    Walter, name of changed to Walter Mumford Dexter.	" 1885.	252
"    Yarn Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	25
D. Goff and Sons, name of "Pawtucket Steamboat Company" changed to.....	Jan., 1884.	208
"    "    charter amended.....	" 1898.	106
Diacont, Herman Ernest, name of Herman Ernest Lilienkamp changed to.....	" 1893.	651
Diamond Hill Granite Company, capital stock not to exceed \$200,000.....	" 1877.	173
"    "    "    "    charter amended.....	" 1884.	206
"    "    station, R. I. and Mass. R. R. Company, au- thorized to change location of.....	" 1879.	193
"    "    Macadamizing Company, charter of.....	" 1896.	141
"    Ice Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	73
"    Machine Company, charter of.....	" 1887.	94
"    "    "    name of Providence Cutlery Com- pany changed to.....	Jan., 1894.	111
"    William, authorized to peddle without cost.....	" 1877.	226
Dickinson, Henry B., name of changed to Henry B. Schofield..	July, 1889.	181
Dictionaries and other works of reference, etc., annual appro- priation for purchase of, for public schools.....	Jan. 1880.	130
"    for use of house of representatives ordered.....	" 1883.	259
Dillabur, William L., name of William L. Hines changed to..	May, 1886.	130
Direct tax, governor authorized to receive and receipt for to the United States, pursuant to provisions of an act of congress, approved March 2, 1891.....	Jan., 1891.	328
Diseases, contagious, among cattle, etc., regulation concerning.	" 1887, 187, 211	
Dispatch Publishing Company, charter of.....	May, 1888.	66

	Session.	Page.
Dispatch Publishing Company, accounts for advertising allowed.....	May, 1888.	137, 138
“ “ “ name of changed to Providence Trust Company.....	Jan., 1890.	289
Dispeau, J. E., account of allowed.....	“ 1891.	337
District court bills, etc., special committee on.....	“ 1886.	247
“ “ first judicial district, to have court-room in Tiverton.....	May, 1888.	128
“ “ “ judicial district, appropriations for clerical assistance in office of clerk of, May, 1894, 72: May, 1895, 18		
“ “ “ judicial district; appropriation for additional clerical assistance in office of clerk of.....	Jan., 1898.	167
“ “ third judicial district, furnished certain statutes and Rhode Island Reports.....	“ 1889.	382
“ “ fourth judicial district, committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of.....	May, 1888.	123
“ “ “ judicial district, account of said committee allowed.....	“ “	139
“ “ “ judicial district, clerk of to have use of room and safe in Kent county courthouse.....	“ “	127
“ “ “ judicial district, Thomas J. Tilley, elected clerk of.....	“ “	150
“ “ “ judicial district, appropriation for the purchase of safe and furniture for office of clerk of.....	Nov., 1898.	16
“ “ fifth judicial district, appropriation for purchase of safe and furniture for.....	May, 1894.	72
“ “ sixth judicial district, Stephen A. Cooke, Jr., elected justice of.....	“ 1888.	150
“ “ “ judicial district, committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of clerks of.....	“ 1889.	102
“ “ “ judicial district, annual salary of clerk of.....	Jan., 1891.	176
“ “ “ judicial district, fees for attendance upon.....	May, 1891.	206
“ “ “ judicial district, clerk of to act as associate justice thereof.....	Jan., 1894.	37
“ “ “ judicial district, annual salary of clerk of.....	“ “	37
“ “ “ judicial district, sessions of, where to be holden.....	“ “	37
“ “ “ judicial district, fees of sheriffs for attendance on.....	May, “	10
“ “ “ judicial district, committee appointed to provide a place for the sessions and offices of.....	Jan., 1898.	172
“ “ “ judicial district, committee appointed to provide a place for the sessions and offices of, continued.....	“ “	172



	Session.	Page.
District court, seventh judicial district, salary of justice of....	May, 1893.	292
“ “ eighth judicial district, clerk of, office created and salary of.....	“ 1888.	8
“ “ “ judicial district, William A. Phillips elected clerk of.....	“ “	151
“ “ “ judicial district, appropriation for pur- chase of a safe for.....	Jan., 1889.	373
“ “ “ judicial district, committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of, to clerk of said court.....	“ “	382
“ “ “ judicial district, William A. Phillips elected clerk of.....	May, 1894.	94
“ “ ninth judicial district, justice of, authorized to contract for rooms, etc., for said court.....	Jan., 1889.	383
“ “ “ judicial district, appropriation for pur- chase of furniture for office of.....	May, “	99
“ “ tenth judicial district, appropriation for furnish- ing and repairing court-room of.....	“ 1894.	70
“ “ eleventh judicial district, annual salary of clerk of.....	Jan., 1888.	216
“ “ “ judicial district, appropriation for pur- chase of furniture for clerk's office of.....	July, 1889.	178
“ “ “ judicial district, salary of clerk of....	Jan., 1893.	292
“ “ twelfth judicial district, appropriation for re- pairs of court-room and clerk's office in.....	May, 1888.	127
“ “ “ judicial district, justice may appoint assistant.....	“ 1892.	19
“ “ “ judicial district, fees of sheriff and deputies for attendance upon.....	Jan., 1897.	20
District courts, when business to be brought before court of adjoining district.....	May, 1886.	23
“ “ seal of, and by whom kept.....	“ “	23, 24
“ “ when justice, etc., is a party, where action to be brought.....	“ “	24
“ “ docket, record, etc.....	“ “	24
“ “ taxation of costs, accounting for fees, etc.....	“ “	24
“ “ condition of eligibility of justice or clerk.....	“ “	24
“ “ original and concurrent jurisdiction.....	“ “	25
“ “ special jurisdiction under town ordinances, etc.....	“ “	28
“ “ actions where to be brought, continuance, etc.....	“ “	25
“ “ blank writs, to whom to be sold, etc.....	“ “	26
“ “ justice or clerk not to fill writs or act as at- torney in certain cases.....	“ “	26
“ “ account of particulars, when required.....	“ “	26
“ “ actions for balance of account, etc.....	“ “	26, 28
“ “ pleas, set of, etc., in actions in.....	“ “	26, 27
“ “ not to take declarations of citizenship, etc.....	“ “	28

	Session.	Page.
District courts, may issue writs of <i>habeas corpus</i> .....	May, 1886.	28
“ “ no civil action entered till entry fee paid.....	“ “	29
“ “ places and times of meeting of.....	“ “	29
“ “ writs, when and where returnable, how directed, service, etc.....	“ “	30
“ “ “ may command attachment of real estate.....	“ “	30
“ “ justices may issue subpoenas to witnesses in any court.....	“ “	30
“ “ may refer suits to referees.....	“ “	31
“ “ appeals from, to court of common pleas.....	“ “	31
“ “ appeals, defendant's pleas in case of.....	“ “	30
“ “ may issue writs of replevin.....	“ “	31
“ “ salaries of justices and clerk.....	“ “	31
“ “ salaries, appropriation for.....	“ “	51
“ “ fees of sheriffs, constables, etc.....	“ “	32
“ “ blanks, books, etc., and returns.....	“ “	33
“ “ custody of records of justice courts.....	“ “	33
“ “ executions on judgments of justice courts....	“ “	33
“ “ always open for criminal business.....	“ “	34
“ “ jurisdiction of crimes, offences, etc.....	“ “	34
“ “ jurisdiction of crimes, etc., on public waters..	“ “	34
“ “ proceedings on complaints for threats.....	“ “	34, 35, 40
“ “ proceedings on complaint of commission of offence.....	“ “	36, 37
“ “ when recognizance and surety for costs required	“ “	36, 37
“ “ when surety for costs not required.....	“ “	37
“ “ power of, to fine, imprison, or bind over in certain cases.....	“ “	38
“ “ may adjourn trial, etc.....	“ “	39
“ “ may bind witnesses by recognizance.....	“ “	40
“ “ may apprehend persons escaping, etc., into another county.....	“ “	40
“ “ may require recognizances to keep the peace..	“ “	41
“ “ search warrants for goods stolen, etc.....	“ “	41, 42
“ “ may appoint justices of the peace to issue warrants and take bail, etc.....	“ “	42, 43
“ “ to make itemized returns to town treasurer....	“ “	43
“ “ duty of, relative to taxed costs.....	“ “	43
“ “ jurisdiction of, over cases pending in justice courts.....	“ “	44
“ “ committees to turn over records, etc., of justice courts to.....	“ “	126, 127
“ “ and liquor bills, compensation of committee on justices and clerks elected.....	“ “	142
“ “ proceedings in, under liquor law.....	“ “	146
“ “ appeals from, in liquor cases.....	“ “	6-16
“ “ civil jurisdiction of.....	“ “	16
“ “ criminal jurisdiction of.....	“ “	20-33
“ “ of the several judicial districts.....	“ “	34-45
		21

	Session.	Page.
District courts, justices and clerks, when elected and term of office .....	May, 1887.	21
"    "    bond required of justices and clerks .....	"    "	21
"    "    justices, clerks, etc., qualification of .....	"    "	22
"    "    justices, clerks, etc., vacancies, how filled .....	"    "	22
"    "    justices, clerks, etc., when offices may be declared vacant .....	"    "	22
"    "    assistant justices, appointment, compensation, etc .....	"    "	22, 23
"    "    jurisdiction of, over complaints for forfeiture of liquors, etc .....	Jan., 1887.	202
"    "    may appoint justices of the peace to take bail, and in default thereof to commit to jail ...	"    "	221
"    "    default in, may be removed when .....	"    1889.	212
"    "    writs may be entered how .....	"    "	213
"    "    writs when returnable and how directed .....	"    "	214
"    "    duties of justices and clerks of, may be performed by either when .....	"    "	213
"    "    meetings of .....	"    "	215
"    "    may issue writs of <i>capias</i> , .....	"    "	216
"    "    recognizance in, how taken .....	"    "	216
"    "    fees allowed for taking recognizance, etc .....	"    "	217
"    "    justices and clerks elected .....	May, "    "	115, 116
"    "    may take declaration of aliens for citizenship .....	"    "	5
"    "    complaint against insane person may be made before justice or clerk of, who may issue warrant for apprehension of, etc .....	July, "    "	156
"    "    jurisdiction of extended .....	Jan., 1890.	221
"    "    jurisdiction of, in cases brought by railroad or steamboat police .....	"    1892.	354
"    "    original writs from, returnable in any district .....	"    "	329
"    "    when to issue search warrant on complaint of bottler of, or dealer in, soda water, etc....	"    "	331
"    "    justices and clerks of, elected .....	May, "    "	154
"    "    jurisdiction of, over insane persons .....	Jan., 1893.	253
"    "    justices and clerks of, elected .....	May, 1895.	33, 34
"    "    may punish any contempt of its authority .....	Jan., 1896.	55
"    "    justice or assistant of, when a party to or interested in action brought before, same to be tried in the court of an adjoining district .....	"    1897.	15
"    "    sheriffs authorized to hire suitable rooms for, and may engage persons to care for same...	"    1898.	52
"    "    warrants issued from, upon complaint of chiefs of police, to be delivered to said chiefs for service .....	"    "	20
"    "    justices and clerks of, elected .....	May, "    "	94-97
"    "    meetings, school, notice of, how given, and where held .....	Jan., 1886.	158
"    "    special, how called .....	"    "	158



	Session.	Page.
District meetings, special, not to be called without consent of school committee, when . . . . .	May, 1884.	12
“ of Narragansett, in South Kingstown, act to incorporate . . . . .	Jan., 1888.	225-233
“ “ what debt may incur . . . . .	May, 1891.	38
“ “ charter amended . . . . .	“ 1898.	54-58
Districts, school, see <i>school districts</i> . . . . .	“ 1884.	6, 12
Distribution of certain books, resolution providing for . . . . .	Jan., 1893.	633
Disturbing meeting, school, etc., how punished, and when accused may be bound over . . . . .	“ 1882.	186
Disturbance of meeting, penalty, and when accused may be bound over for . . . . .	May, 1886.	38
Ditches and drains, act to authorize construction of . . . . .	Jan., 1874.	187
Diphtheria, appropriation for the making of investigations in the cause and prevention of . . . . .	“ 1893.	312
“ appropriations for control and prevention of, May, 1895, 18; Jan., 1896, 215; Jan., 1897, 139; Jan., 1898, 161.		
Division No 2, of the Ancient Order of Hibernians, of Rhode Island, in North Providence, name of changed to Division No 1, of the Ancient Order of Hibernians, of Rhode Island . . . . .	Jan., 1896.	188
“ No 2, Ancient Order of Hibernians of America, of Ashton, R. I., charter of . . . . .	“ 1894.	130
“ No 4, Ancient Order of Hibernians of America, of Manville, charter of . . . . .	“ 1895.	297
“ No 8, Ancient Order of Hibernians, of Pawtucket, act to incorporate . . . . .	Oct., 1892.	186
“ No 9, Ancient Order of Hibernians, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	May, 1896.	76
“ No 15, Ancient Order of Hibernians, of Providence, Rhode Island, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	“ “	77
“ No 1, Daughters of Erin of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Ancient Order of Hibernians of America, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	“ 1898.	135
Divorce, may be granted if parties have lived apart for ten years. Jan.,	1893.	237
“ parties to petitions for, allowed to testify . . . . .	“ 1886.	159
“ petitions for, notice and citation to adverse party in . . . . .	“ 1876.	143
Divorces, returns of, clerks of supreme court to make . . . . .	“ 1874.	152
Dixon Granite Works, act to incorporate . . . . .	“ 1893.	546-548
“ Nathan F., appointed member of board of state charities, etc . . . . .	May, 1888.	150
“ “ elected United States senator . . . . .	Jan., 1889.	435
“ “ resolutions on death of . . . . .	“ 1881.	220
Dockets of courts, actions may be stricken from, in certain cases. “	1878.	80
Dockray, Benj. F., name changed to Benj. E. Hull . . . . .	“ 1876.	235
Dodge, Darius B., appointed pilot commissioner. . . . .	Jan., 1884, 277; May, 1884,	87
“ “ authorized to erect a wharf at Block Island. Jan.,	1880.	180
“ Mary E., name of Mary E. Pierce changed to . . . . .	“ 1875.	323
Dog, penalty for removing collar from, stealing, or poisoning . . . . .	“ 1885.	160

	Session.	Page.
Dog, damages for killing, maiming, enticing, etc .....	Jan., 1885.	160
Dogs, appraisal, for damages by, in Newport, Middletown, and Portsmouth .....	" 1880.	100
" claimant to make sworn statements concerning damages by .....	" "	114
" appraisal of damage done by, in Newport county .....	" 1892.	357-359
" damages by, in Newport, Middletown, or Portsmouth, appraisal of .....	" 1879.	175
" complaints may be made by special constables and others after July 31 .....	" "	183
" joint special committee to report on laws concerning ....	" "	210
" duties of city marshal, of Newport, relative to register- ing of, etc .....	" 1881.	110
" lists of licensed and unlicensed dogs in Newport not to be posted .....	" "	110
" fees of appraisers of damage by, in Newport, Middle- town, and Portsmouth .....	" 1886.	166
" not licensed and collared, fee to special constable for killing .....	May, 1878.	1
" of appraisal of damage by .....	Jan., 1874, 186; Jan., 1876,	155
" of fees for listing and killing of, in Providence .....	Jan., 1897.	28, 29
" thoroughbred, kept for breeding purposes not to be taxed. " "	" "	34
" under six months of age not to be taxed .....	" "	35
" officer making complaint under law relative to, not re- quired to give surety for costs, etc .....	May, 1885.	11
" owners or keepers of, liable for damage done by .....	Jan., 1889.	221
" registering of, in city of Providence .....	" 1875.	163
" appropriation of money received from licenses of .....	" "	187
" town and city councils to appoint appraisers of damage done by .....	" 1891.	172
" manner of appraising such damage, and same to be paid, how .....	" "	172
" town sergeant, when to make complaint for violation of law .....	May, 1875.	29
Dolan, Catherine, continued as a state beneficiary .....	" 1891.	169
" James, name changed to James Dolan Harris .....	Jan., 1876.	233
Dolbear Electric Company, act to incorporate .....	May, 1883.	40
Donahoe, Charles <i>et al.</i> , relieved from two judgments on de- faulted recognizances .....	" 1874.	114
Donnelly, James, permission to take poor debtor's oath granted and revoked .....	Jan., 1886.	255, 256
" Thomas <i>et al.</i> , relieved from payment of recogni- zance .....	May, 1873.	98
" William, restored to civil rights .....	" 1891.	273
Donovan, Daniel, authorized to take poor debtor's oath .....	" 1875.	105
Doran, Thomas, account allowed .....	Jan., 1881.	244
Dorcas Lodge, No. 7, Daughters of Rebekah, I. O. O. F., charter of .....	" 1886.	221
Dorrance, William T., restored to civil rights .....	" 1892.	515

	Session.	Page.
Doty, Fred. Percival, name of changed to Fred. Percival Whitford.....	May, 1882.	79
Doud, Mary Ann, name changed to Mary Ann Brown.....	Jan., 1874.	245
Douglas Cable Company, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1887.	40
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ charter amended, May, 1889, 79; Jan., 1891, 249.		
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ name changed to Rhode Island Coupling and Rubber Co....	Jan., 1893.	500
“ William W., elected associate justice supreme court..	May, 1891.	185
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ resignation as senator from Providence..	“ “	284
Douglass, Frederick, resolution upon the death of.....	Jan., 1895.	349
“ Lodge, No. 45, I. O. G. T., authorized to use grand jury room in Kent county.....	May, 1876.	49
“ Samuel H., account allowed.....	Jan., 1879.	239
Dow, Isabel S., name of Isabel S. Mason changed to.....	“ 1890.	385
Dower, assignment of, on application by owner of fee.....	“ 1882.	191
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ when widow entitled thereto, in several parcels.....	“ “	192
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ damages for detention of, in favor of widow.....	“ “	192
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ how may be recovered if paid by tenant.....	“ “	192
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ may be assigned by metes and bounds or fixed rental substituted therefor.....	“ “	192
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ annual rental, when and how may be re-appraised.....	“ “	192
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ owner may give security to widow and relieve estate from lien.....	“ “	193
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ effect of wrongful withholding estate from owner.....	“ “	193
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ for purposes of partition, widow to be held as tenant in common.....	“ “	193
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ commissioners' report on assignment of, may be re-committed.....	“ “	193
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ commissioners may be discharged, others appointed, etc.....	“ “	193
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ proceedings for assignment of, may be amended, etc....	“ “	193
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ all actions of, to be brought in supreme court.....	“ “	193
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ lands, widows may bequeath crops on.....	“ “	164
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ fences, and buildings erected on, by widow, may be removed by her executor, etc.....	“ “	164
Downes, L. W. Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	“ 1895.	227
Downing, Marguerite, Frances and Eleanor Cleveland, names of Marguerite, Frances, and Eleanor Cleveland Beardsley, respectively, changed to.....	“ 1896.	223
Doyle, Peter J., pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1890.	386
“ Thomas A., appropriation towards monument for, authorized.....	“ 1887.	163
Drafts and bills of exchange, when to be accepted.....	“ 1876.	167
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ when considered due.....	“ 1894.	18



	Session.	Page.
Drainage and plumbing of buildings in Providence, how to be regulated.....	Jan., 1885.	162
Drake, Payson & Whittier Electric Company, name of Barden Motor and Meter Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	108
Draw-bridges, Providence, use of, may be regulated by ordinance.....	Jan., 1883.	139
"    Seekonk river. See Seekonk river.....	"    "    "	131-137
Drown, Benjamin, account of allowed.....	"    1897.	150
"    "    elected commissioner of shell fisheries.....	"    1895.	358
Drownville Water Company, charter of.....	"    1888.	237
Drugs, poisonous, persons addicted to excessive use of, may be restrained, how.....	"    1897.	13
Druggists, liquor license, by whom granted, term of, and fee for.....	May, 1891.	4-5
"    penalty for sale of intoxicating liquors.....	"    "    "	5
"    wholesale, when exempted from provisions of law relative to sale of medicines and poisons.....	Jan., 1874.	153
Druids, American Order of, Geneva Council, No. 21, of Providence, charter of.....	"    1895.	295
Drunkards, habitual, damages for sale, etc., of intoxicating liquor to.....	May, 1886.	19
Drunkenness, board of state charities to report on laws concerning.....	Jan., 1879.	215
Dry Goods Mutual Insurance Company, charter of.....	"    1895.	174
"    "    "    "    name of changed to Metal Worker's Mutual Fire Insurance Company, in Providence, R. I.....	"    1896.	157
D. S. Club, act to incorporate.....	"    1893.	608
Dubois, Edward C., account allowed.....	"    1885.	257
"    "    elected attorney-general.....	May, 1894.	92
Duckworth, Christopher, appointed commissioner of Pawtucket river.....	May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155	
Duffie, General Alfred Nattie, appropriation for memorial in honor of.....	Jan., 1889.	407
Duffy, Edward, pardoned and released from state prison.....	"    1883.	253
"    James, authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1877.	53
Dunbar, Mary A., Henry E., Rosa L., and Lillian A., names of Mary A., Henry E., Rosa L., and Lillian A. McCarty changed to.....	Jan., 1896.	222
Dunkirk Worsted Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	116
Dunn Worsted Mills, certificate of incorporation of.....	"    1896.	61
Dunnell Park Land Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1896.	135
Duplesis, Moses, pardoned from state prison.....	"    1878.	216
Durfee, George N., account allowed.....	"    1880.	180
"    Joshua T., fine and costs paid by, ordered refunded....	"    "    "	181
"    Thomas, elected chief justice of the supreme court, Jan., 1875, 343; May, 1875, 118.		
"    "    oration by, at dedication of Providence county court-house, publication of.....	Jan., 1879.	217

	Session.	Page.
Durfee, Thomas, resignation of as chief justice of the supreme court accepted.....	Jan., 1891.	333
“ William H., pardoned and released from state prison..	May, 1884.	76
“ “ restored to the right to vote.....	Jan., 1885.	253
Dutch Island, appropriation for soldiers' cemetery on.....	May, 1876.	48
“ “ soldiers' cemetery, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1877.	212
“ “ “ “ committee on.....	“ 1876.	225
“ “ “ “ committee on repairs of, account allowed.....	“ 1878.	218
“ “ “ “ appropriation for care of....	“ 1895.	318
Dwelling-house, warrant to search, for intoxicating liquors....	“ 1881.	159
D'Wolf Inn Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	108-109
Dyer, Edward F., elected commissioner of shell fisheries.....	Jan., 1895.	358
“ “ account of allowed.....	“ 1890.	388
“ Elisha, Jr., appointed member of state board of health..	“ 1878.	237
“ “ elected adjutant-general, Jan., 1882, 304; Jan., 1887, 349; Jan., 1892, 546.		
“ “ brigadier-general, permitted to use certain documents, official papers, and reports on file in the adjutant-general's office.....	Jan., 1895.	314
“ “ elected governor.....	May, 1897, 49; May, 1898, 92.	
“ “ governor, resolution of thanks to.....	Jan., 1898, 185; May, 1898, 84	
“ “ gavel presented to.....	Jan., 1898.	185
“ “ Estate Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	54
“ Henry, authorized to peddle without cost.....	Jan., 1879.	241
“ Alida S., name of Alida S. Alexander changed to.....	“ 1884.	255
“ Street Land Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	28
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1884.	203
“ William H., <i>et als.</i> , relieved from defaulted recognizances.	May, 1874.	113
Eagan, John, sergeant company A, 1st battalion cavalry, brigade R. I. M., re-imbursed for loss of time, etc., in consequence of injuries received while on duty.....	Jan., 1893.	621
Eagle Dye Works, of Providence, charter of.....	May, 1886.	66
“ Furniture Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	236
“ “ “ name of changed to Kent & Stanley Company.....	“ “	262
“ Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	25
“ Metal Company, name of “Tanner Cigar Machine Company” changed to, etc.....	Jan., 1887.	239
“ “ “ name of changed to Narragansett Machine Company.....	May, 1889.	82
“ Mills, name of Eagle Woolen Mills changed to.....	Jan., 1884.	200
“ Park Literary and Social Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	142
“ Woolen Mills, act to incorporate.....	“ 1883.	13
“ “ “ name changed to Eagle Mills, etc.....	Jan., 1884.	200
Eames, Benjamin T., elected representative in 44th and 45th congresses.....	Jan., 1875, 345; Jan., 1877, 235	

	Session.	Page.
Earl P. Mason Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1885.	43
“ “ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1886.	180
Earle Phosphate Company, of Providence, R. I., charter of....	May, 1880.	35
Early, Bridget, name changed to Bridget McGuire.....	Jan., 1897.	146
Earnings, future, assignments of, not valid unless recorded, Jan., 1884, 184; May, 1884, 14.		
Easterbrooks, Crawford L., elected clerk of courts, Bristol county.....	May, 1887.	154, 155
“ Charles F., elected clerk of courts, Bristol county. “	1890.	127
Eastern Advertising Company, charter of.....	“ 1891.	99
“ Electric Gas Machine Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1895.	71
“ Electrotyping and Printer’s Supply Company, charter of.....	“ 1889.	68
“ Tag Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1896.	52
East Greenwich Academy, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1884.	231
“ “ “ charter amended.....	May, 1889.	94
“ “ “ deed of property validated.....	Jan., 1892.	505
“ “ and Warwick, commissioners appointed to establish boundary line between.....	“ 1888.	318
“ “ “ “ commission appointed to establish boundary line between, continued.....	“ 1889.	381
“ “ “ “ boundary line between established.....	“ 1890.	257
“ “ “ “ Electric Railway and Transportation Company, charter of.....	“ 1893.	413-418
“ “ “ “ Electric Railway and Transportation Company, charter amended.....	May, 1894.	47
“ “ appropriation for repairs on state’s armory in, May, 1878, 59; Jan., 1885, 241.		
“ “ Cemetery, charter of.....	July, 1889.	170
“ “ Electric Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1898.	112
“ “ Fire District, charter amended.....	May, 1889.	91
“ “ “ “ name of “ Fire Engine Company in East Greenwich” changed to.....	Jan., 1882.	238
“ “ Fire Engine Company, charter amended.....	“ “	238
“ “ First Baptist Society of, charter amended....	“ 1885.	217
“ “ Free Library Association, act concerning.....	“ 1890.	354
“ “ Institution for Savings, charter amended.....	May, 1875.	80
“ “ M. E. Church in, charter amended.....	“ 1880.	53
“ “ town of, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1888, 313; May, 1898, 83	
“ “ “ act relative to laying out highways in.....	Jan., 1877.	153
“ “ “ authorized to place clock in tower of court-house.....	“ 1884.	242



	Session.	Page.
East Greenwich, town, of authorized to construct system of sewerage .....	“ 1893.	366-368
“ “ use of state’s armory in, granted to Kent Cornet Band .....	“ 1874.	228
“ “ use of state’s armory at, granted to Kentish Guards and Reno Post, No. 6, G. A. R. ....	“ 1883.	230, 231
“ “ Water Supply Company, charter of .....	May, 1886.	67
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1890, 302; May, 1892, 119.		
“ Pawtucket Horse Railroad Company, charter of .....	May, 1877.	21
“ Providence Brass Band, charter of .....	Jan., 1889.	338
“ “ Business Men’s Association, charter of .....	“ 1894.	121
“ “ “ “ “ The, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1897.	100
“ “ Citizen’s Horse Railroad Company, charter of .....	Jan., 1880.	133
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended. ....	“ 1883.	170
“ “ Electric Lighting and Transportation Company, charter of .....	May, 1891.	50
“ “ Fire District, charter of .....	“ “	131-138
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended, May, 1891, 265; Jan., 1892, 384; May, 1892, 118; Oct., 1892, 185; Jan., 1895, 258.		
“ “ First Universalist Society, charter of .....	Jan., 1883.	215
“ “ Free Library, charter of .....	“ 1886.	222
“ “ Harbor Company, act to incorporate .....	“ 1876.	197
“ “ Omnibus Line, account allowed .....	May, 1883.	97
“ “ Second Baptist Society, name changed to Second Baptist Church, etc .....	Jan., 1882.	270
“ “ Riverside Congregational Society in, act to incorporate .....	“ “	243
“ “ United Congregational Society, charter of ....	“ 1886.	207
“ “ Veteran Firemen’s Association, act to incorporate .....	“ 1882.	558
“ “ Water Company, charter of .....	“ “	219-223
“ “ Wheelmen, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1898.	149
“ “ Wharf Company, charter of .....	Jan., 1879.	186
“ “ and Barrington, towns of, boundary line between .....	“ 1875.	250
“ “ “ “ “ commission on boundary line .....	“ “	303
“ “ town council of, to consist of five members. ....	“ “	165
“ “ town of, included in provisions of act in relation to laying out streets, etc. ....	May, 1874.	6
“ “ “ “ “ petition of citizens of, for change of law relative to election of certain town officers, continued .....	Jan., 1875.	231
“ “ “ “ “ act relative to laying out highways in .....	“ 1877.	153
“ “ “ “ “ annual town-meeting to be held on last Wednesday in March .....	May, 1877.	5
“ “ “ “ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for .....	Jan., 1878.	101

	Session.	Page
East Providence, town of, annual town-meeting to be on second Monday in April.....	" 1879.	172
" " " harbor lines in, near Washington bridge, established.....	" "	128
" " " divided into three voting-districts....	" 1883.	164
" " " school committee, number of, and term of office.....	" 1885.	121
" " " main drains and common sewers in, how to be constructed.....	" 1886.	171
" " " sewer assessments, how made and apportioned.....	" "	172, 173
" " " no sewer to be made until appropriation voted.....	" "	173
" " " probate court and clerk, accounts allowed.....	" "	263
" " " authorized to issue bonds not exceeding \$150,000.....	May, 1888.	13
" " " act in relation to main drains and common sewers in.....	Jan., 1889.	278
" " " ballots cast at election of, for town officers, to be printed by the town.....	" 1891.	220-230
" " " authorized to assess a tax, Jan., 1892, 374; Jan., 1896, 116		
" " " authorized to issue bonds.....	Jan., 1893.	348
" " " assessors of taxes in, how elected and terms of office.....	" 1896.	115
" " " acts of, exempting American Electrical Works and Grosvenor Dale Company from taxation validated.....	" "	114
" " " accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 182	
" " " divided into three voting-districts.....	Jan., 1897.	69
" " " authorized to issue \$100,000 of bonds, for the payment of present and future indebtedness of.....	" "	71
" " " may incur a debt not in excess of 44 per cent. of its taxable property..	May, 1897.	8
" " " authorized to assess taxes not to exceed \$1.30 on each one hundred dollars.....	Jan., 1898.	22
" Side Checker Club, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	582
" " Real Estate Company, name of Granger Land Company changed to.....	" 1892.	418
" " Social and Literary Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	83
" " Tennis Club, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	302
" " Wheelmen, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	92
Easton and Burnham Machine Company, charter of.....	" 1891.	103
" Benjamin, Jr., accounts of allowed.....	Nov., 1887, 170Q; July, 1889, 183	

	Session.	Page.
Easton, Benjamin, Jr., elected sheriff of Newport county, May, 1882, 94; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145; May, 1888, 149.		
“ Frederic W., appointed member of board of control of State Home and School.....	May, 1896.	45
“ James J., account allowed.....	“ 1891.	172
Easton's Beach, city council of Newport empowered to improve lands at, and annual appropriation therefor.....	Jan., 1884.	175
“ “ Company, charter of.....	“ 1888.	243
“ “ in Middletown and Newport, defined.....	“ 1883.	140
“ “ penalty for removing sand, etc., or depositing rubbish, etc., on.....	“ “	140
“ pond, in Newport and Middletown, water from may be taken for supplying Newport.....	May, 1877.	1
Eaton, Amasa M., account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	83
“ Calvin D., re-imbursed for defaulted recognizance.....	“ 1875.	105
“ Land Company, act to incorporate.....	“ 1874.	40
Eayres, Margaret E., name of Margaret E. Pratt changed to.....	Jan., 1889.	390
“ Walter, Weston, Mary E., Annie W., Richard, and Frederick, names of Walter, Weston, Mary E., Annie W., Richard, and Frederick Pratt changed to, respectively.....	“ “	391
Eben J. Beane Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1882.	23
Ebenezer Baptist Church, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1887.	273
“ Primitive Methodist Church, of Providence, charter of.....	“ “	279
E. C. Almy Company, name of Columbia Investment Company changed to.....	May, 1892.	431
Eclipse Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1895.	68
Eddy, Albert C., claim of allowed.....	“ 1892.	524
“ A. F., account allowed.....	Jan., 1885.	256
“ Charles D., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 659; Jan., 1894, 192; Jan., 1895, 342, 343; Jan., 1896, 236; Jan., 1897, 151; Jan., 1898, 182.		
“ Elmer B., general treasurer authorized to issue a duplicate check to.....	May, 1890.	109
“ Fanny A., <i>et al.</i> , conveyance of, to Charles H. Albro, confirmed.....	Jan., 1883.	241
“ John, acts of as a notary public, validated.....	“ 1879.	113
“ Thomas J., granted permission to build a wharf.....	“ 1893.	653
“ Walter A., continued as a state (deaf) beneficiary.....	“ 1880.	176
Edgewood Casino Club, charter of.....	“ 1897.	120
“ Congregational Church, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	147-148
“ “ Society, of Cranston, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	461
“ Free Public Library Association, charter of.....	“ 1896.	173
“ M. E. Church, trustees of, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1889.	362



	Session.	Page.
Edgewood Methodist Episcopal Church, in the city of Providence, state of Rhode Island, charter of...	" 1895.	277
" " " " The, in the city of Providence, state of Rhode Island, name of changed to Washington Park Methodist Church, of Providence.....	" 1897.	116
Edison Illuminating Company, of Newport, act to incorporate.	" 1889.	291
" " " charter amended.....	" 1891.	271
Education, committee of inquiry into laws relating to.....	" 1874.	229
" industrial, in reform school. See reform school....	" 1881.	217
" laws concerning, joint special committee to examine.....	" 1879.	212
" house committee on, room to be fitted up for.....	" "	215
" resolutions relative to national aid for.....	" 1882.	278
" state board of, governor to hire suitable rooms for..	" 1878.	197
" " " authorized to appoint certain deaf semi-mutes as state beneficiaries.....	" "	200
" " " accounts of members of, for expenses in attending meetings of, Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1879, 238; Jan., 1880, 187; Jan., 1881, 247; Jan., 1882, 295; Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 264; Jan., 1885, 257; Jan., 1886, 263; Jan., 1887, 334; Jan., 1888, 312; Jan., 1889, 396; Jan., 1890, 389; Jan., 1891, 345; Jan., 1892, 538; Jan., 1893, 657; Jan., 1894, 192; Jan., 1895, 345; Jan., 1896, 234; Jan., 1897, 152; Jan., 1898, 183.		
" " " to expend appropriation for evening schools.....	Jan., 1882.	188
" " " to draw for appropriation to R. I. School of Design.....	" "	194
" " " to elect <i>ex-officio</i> directors of R. I. School of Design.....	" "	194
" " " to maintain State School for Deaf...	" "	167
" " " may appoint state beneficiaries at R. I. School of Design.....	" 1884.	141
" " " to constitute board of control of State Home and School for Children..	" "	152
" " " may expend not exceeding \$20 for clothing for state beneficiaries..	" 1892.	345
" " " to make annual report of state beneficiaries.....	" "	345
" " " to provide registers for certain schools.....	" "	324
" " " to supervise education of state beneficiaries.....	" "	345

	Session.	Page.
Education, state board of, authorized to convey certain land to the city of Providence, for highway purposes.....	Sept., 1896.	7
“ “ “ of the issue by, of certificates of qualification to teachers.....	Jan., 1898.	43
“ “ “ directed to cause certain moneys to be paid to the George Hail Free Library.....	Nov. “	15
Educational purposes, lectures, distributing documents, appropriation for.....	Jan., 1880.	172
“ “ appropriations for.....	“ 1877.	165, 208
Edward Harris Lodge, No. 200, Sons of St. George, charter of..	“ 1887.	269
Edwards, A. T., account allowed.....	“ 1885.	257
“ Stephen O., votes of thanks to.....	Jan., 1890, 393; Jan., 1891,	359
“ “ acts of, as notary public, validated....	Sept., 1896.	22
Edwin Lowe Gold Plate Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	73
E. E. Knight Company, Incorporated, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	103
Eger, Barbara, authorized to avail herself of provisions of chapter 1194 of the public laws.....	“ 1894.	79
E. H. Mansfield Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	75
Eighth judicial district court, William A. Phillips, elected clerk of.....	“ 1888.	151
E. Jenckes Manufacturing Company, name of Hicks Manufacturing Company changed to, etc....	Jan., 1883.	179
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1894.	113
Elastic Fabric Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	90
“ “ “ name of changed to Coleman Nail Company.....	“ “	253
“ “ “ act incorporating amended.....	Jan., 1898.	119
Eldred, Fanny S., <i>et al.</i> , conveyance of, to Charles H. Albro, validated and confirmed.....	“ 1883.	241
Eldredge, James H., accounts of allowed, May, 1879, 49; Jan., 1884, 266; Nov., 1887, 170Q.		
“ “ appointed a member of the board of managers of the state agricultural school.	May, 1890.	128
Election and other public days, of prohibition of sales of intoxicating liquors on.....	Jan., 1880.	98
“ April 2, 1884, report of votes cast for general officers at.	May, 1884.	84
“ April 1, 1885, report of votes cast for general officers..	“ 1885.	96
“ April 7, 1886, report of votes cast for general officers at.	“ 1886.	141
“ congressional, April 5, 1893, filing of certain nominations for.....	Jan., 1893.	215
“ for senators and representatives in general assembly, adjournment of.....	“ “	232
“ house committee on, appropriation to pay for services.	“ “	627
“ new, congressional, ordered in first and second districts	“ “	613
“ of general state officers by grand committee.....	May, 1891.	183

	Session.	Page.
Election, special, in Providence, for senator, ordered . . . . .	May, 1891.	274
“ state, committee to assort and count the votes, etc. . . . .	“ “	180
“ report of . . . . .	“ “	181
“ municipal, in Newport. . . . .	Oct., 1892.	175-178
Elections, committee on, resolution of instruction to . . . . .	May, 1892.	138
“ accounts allowed . . . . .	“ “	139
“ resolution to pay officers and witnesses for attendance upon . . . . .	“ “	139
“ committee on, report of, relative to contest of seat of James D. Caswell, representative from South Kingstown, appendix, document No. 12.		
“ congressional, committees to count the votes cast in, and reports of committees. . . . .	Jan., 1893.	667-673, 675-681
“ expense of committee to count ballots cast in . . . . .	Jan., 1893.	657
“ municipal, ballots to be used at, to be printed at expense of cities. . . . .	May, 1890.	1-13
“ new, may be ordered by court under conditions. . . . .	“ 1891.	212
“ of senators and representatives to the general assembly at adjourned elections. . . . .	Jan., 1891.	168
“ for town officers, ballots in, to be printed at expense of town, when. . . . .	“ “	153-165
“ penalty for fraudulently voting at . . . . .	“ 1887.	183
“ penalty for bribery . . . . .	“ “	184
“ limitation of prosecutions for violation of law relative to . . . . .	“ “	184
“ names of officers voted for in envelopes when to be rejected . . . . .	“ “	190
“ in cities and towns divided into voting-districts, ballots how to be sealed and returned . . . . .	“ “	190
“ record of, what and where to be deposited . . . . .	“ “	190
“ certificates of senators and representatives to be sent to secretary of state. . . . .	“ “	191
“ ballots to be delivered by town, ward, or district clerk, and compensation for . . . . .	“ “	192
“ penalty for fraudulently receiving, rejecting, placing in, or abstracting votes at . . . . .	“ 1890.	213
Elector of president, etc., eligibility of U. S. centennial commissioner to be . . . . .	“ 1877.	85-98
Electors of president, etc., board of canvassers to count votes for . . . . .	“ 1879.	105
“ “ “ ballot for . . . . .	May, 1892.	10
“ of this state, absent in time of war in military service of United States, may vote for certain officers. . . . .	“ 1898.	43-45
Electoral reform, committee on, accounts allowed. . . . .	Jan., 1888.	396
Electra Lodge, No 41, I. O. O. F., Little Compton, charter of. . . . .	“ 1877.	182
Electric Banjo Company, The, certificate of incorporation of. . . . .	May, 1895.	44
“ etc., wires, posts, etc., restriction on maintenance of. . . . .	Jan., 1886.	146
“ Time and Messenger Company, name of Telephone Manufacturing and Underground Co. changed to . . . . .	“ 1885.	188



	Session.	Page.
Electric Twist Drill Company, charter of .....	May, 1890.	65
Electrical Specialty Company, name of Whatcheer Manufac- turing Company changed to .....	" 1891.	256
"    "    "    name changed to The H. Lud- wig Company .....	Jan., 1892.	437
Electricity, apparatus for generating and conducting, penalty for malicious injury to .....	" 1895.	71-74
Elevator openings, to be protected by gates, etc. ....	" 1893.	23
Elevators in buildings to have attached automatic warning signals .....	" 1894.	23
"    to be inspected .....	" "	23
"    hoistways, etc., town and city councils to pass ordi- nances regulating .....	" 1883.	123
Eleventh regiment, R. I. volunteers, appropriation for purchase of history of .....	" 1882.	282
E. L. Freeman Company, act to incorporate .....	" 1893.	542
"    "    "    charter amended .....	" 1895.	247
Elisha Dyer Estate Company, charter of .....	May, 1892.	54
"    "    Vinton Home, The, act to incorporate .....	Jan., 1893.	554
Elks, Newport Lodge, of, No 104, act to incorporate .....	" 1889.	327
Elizabeth Building, annual salary of messenger and janitor of state offices in .....	May, 1890.	23
"    "    appropriation for refurnishing offices in ..	Jan., 1883.	221
"    "    governor to execute leases for public offices in .....	" "	220
"    "    governor to lease certain rooms in for use of state .....	May, 1888.	128
"    "    joint special committee on appropriation for .....	" "	133
"    "    messenger or janitor for state offices in, authorized .....	Jan., 1884.	139
"    "    messenger of, annual salary of .....	" 1888.	217
"    "    committee appointed to ascertain as to re- leasing, etc .....	" "	305
"    "    night watchman at, authorized to be ap- pointed .....	" 1890.	235
"    "    "    "    salary of .....	" 1894.	39
"    "    sheriff to sell old carpets, etc., in .....	May, 1883.	91
"    "    sheriff of Providence county to employ person to take care of offices in .....	Jan., 1874.	233
"    "    sheriff to employ janitor and messenger for offices in .....	May, 1883.	91
"    "    state auditor to renew lease of state offices in .....	Jan., 1893.	639
"    Mill, charter of .....	May, 1877.	18
Ellis, Edward, pardoned and released from state prison .....	Jan., 1880.	182
"    "    restored to the right to vote .....	" 1881.	239
"    Florence Jenks, name changed to Florence Jenks Ellis Hamburger .....	" 1893.	649

	Session.	Page.
Ellis, Florence Jenks, name of Florence Jenks Ellis Hamburger changed to.....	Jan., 1896.	219
“ W. F., accounts of allowed....	Jan., 1882, 292; Jan., 1887, 334; Jan., 1888,	315
Elmer, George W. Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	129
Elm Grove Cemetery Company, charter amended....	Jan., 1885, 207; Jan., 1886,	187
Elmville Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	72
Elmwood Avenue Free Baptist Church, name of Greenwich Street Free Baptist Church in the city of Provi- dence changed to.....	Jan., 1893.	570
“ Braid Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	122
“ Cadets Association, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	492
“ Club, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1890.	355
“ “ charter amended.....	“ 1895.	264
“ Congregational Church, Cranston, charter amended.	“ 1875.	266
“ Council, No 17, United American Mechanics, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1894.	124
“ Land Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	41
“ Literary Association, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	583
“ Lodge, No 16, Knights of Pythias, act to incor- porate.....	“ 1889.	330
“ Manufacturing Company, name of James Y. Smith Manufacturing Company changed to.....	“ 1880.	139
“ Musical and Social Club, charter of.....	“ 1896.	175
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of.....	“ 1894.	93
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended..	“ 1896.	157
“ Paper Box Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	57
“ Temple Congregational Church, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ “	273
“ Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society and Music Band, etc., charter of.....	Jan., 1875.	266
“ Wheelmen, charter of.....	Sept., 1896.	32
“ Whippet Club, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	146
Elsbree, William M., name of changed to William M. Farrow.	Jan., 1894.	187
Ely, William, captain commanding machine gun battery, re- imbursed for certain expenses.....	May, 1892.	134
Embury M. E. Church, Central Falls, act to incorporate trus- tees of.....	Jan., 1883.	208
E. M. Dart Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorpora- tion.....	May, 1895.	59
Emerson Literary Association, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1883.	200
Emmanuel Church, Newport, charter amended.....	“ 1892.	464
“ “ of the, name of Church of the Gospel Mission changed to.....	May, 1891.	270
“ M. E. Church, of Berkeley, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	276
Emmet Temperance Cadets, act to incorporate.....	“ 1884.	225
Empire Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1889.	62
“ “ “ name of changed to Mapleville Mills.....	Jan., 1890.	294
Employés of corporations to be paid weekly.....	“ 1891.	143

	Session.	Page.
Employer liable to what forfeiture for discharge of employé		
without notice .....	Jan., 1886.	153
"    of children to keep on file certain certificates .....	"    1893.	288
Employés, agents, etc., accepting bribe, how punished .....	"    1881.	121
Employers of labor requested to give their employés half holi- day, April 2, 1890 .....	"    1890.	361
Encampments of militia, how ordered and contracts approved.	May, 1885.	5
Enfield Mills, act to incorporate .....	"    1880.	32
Engineers' Association, of Rhode Island, charter of .....	Jan., 1881.	189
English prisons, resolution concerning certain prisoners in ....	"    1893.	642
"    sparrows may be killed at any time of year .....	"    1887.	211
Engrossed bills, committee on, authorized to employ a clerk, May, 1873, 95; May, 1874, 101; May, 1875, 100; May, 1876, 44.		
"    "    to be certified .....	Jan., 1876.	226
"    "    rules relative to, suspended, May, 1873, 95; May, 1874, 100, 116; Jan., 1875, 337; Jan., 1876, 247; May, 1876, 45, 54; May, 1877, 42; Jan., 1891, 358; Jan., 1894, 195; May, 1894, 66; Jan., 1895, 352, 354; Jan., 1896, 241; Jan., 1897, 157; Jan., 1898, 187.		
Enlistments and re-enlistments in militia, to be for what term.	Jan., 1882.	157
Enrollment of males above twenty years of age to be made....	"    1889.	198
"    how to be made and by whom .....	"    "	198
"    penalty for refusing to give information required, etc .....	"    "	199
"    returns for, to be furnished by secretary of state..	"    "	199
"    compensation of agents employed in making .....	"    "	199
Enterprise Company, name of Hudson Mills changed to .....	"    1891.	266
"    Bicycle Club, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1897.	93
"    Brewing Company, certificate of incorporation of..	"    1895.	41
"    "    "    The, charter amended .....	Nov., 1898.	9
"    Lodge, No 6485, of Independent Order of Odd Fel- lows, Manchester Unity Friendly Society, in Cumberland, charter of .....	Jan., 1883.	202
"    Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Man- chester Unity, charter of .....	"    1896.	171
"    Mutual Fire Insurance Company, name of <b>National</b> Railroad Mutual Fire Insurance Company changed to .....	May, 1874.	93
"    Mutual Fire Insurance Company (formerly <b>National</b> Railroad Mutual Fire Insurance Company), charter amended .....	Jan., 1883.	190
Entre Nous Cycle Club, The, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1898.	138
Envelopes, of voting in .....	Jan., 1887.	190
"    voting, how provided and description of .....	"    1882.	156
Epiphany, Church of the, Providence, charter of .....	"    1875.	285
Episcopal Church (Protestant), act for incorporation of parishes of .....	"    1883.	210
"    State Convention, Rhode Island, charter amended, Jan., 182, 264; May, 1891, 270.		
Epsilon Kappa Organization, act to incorporate .....	Jan., 1889.	343



	Session.	Page.
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company, Providence, charter amended. ....	Jan., 1880, 139; Jan., 1881,	170
“ Trust Company, charter of. ....	Jan., 1894.	67
Equity causes, questions of fact in, to be tried by jury, when. ....	May, 1873.	2
“ practice relative to contingent interests, act concerning. ....	Jan., 1896.	37
“ proceedings, provisions for regulating and facilitating. ....	“ 1876. 180, 182	
“ “ master may be directed to hear and report oral testimony in. ....	May, 1882.	6
“ suits in, supreme court may direct master to make con- veyance of estate in certain cases. ....	Jan., 1881.	110
“ “ service of subpoenas on non-resident defendants. ....	“ 1882.	157
Escape from custody of jailer, penalty for. ....	“ 1885.	154
“ from state workhouse, how punishable. ....	“ 1877.	124
Estates insolvent, commissioners of, orders of the court on the report of. ....	“ 1898.	44
“ of deceased non-residents, settlement of. ....	“ 1893.	236
Essex Planter Company, certificate of incorporation of. ....	May, 1895.	53
“ Stephen, accounts of allowed. ....	Jan., 1875, 333; May, 1875,	109
Eureka Association, certificate of incorporation of. ....	May, 1898.	134
“ Lodge, No 28, I. O. O. F., certificate of incorporation of. ....	“ “ 151-152	
“ “ “ of Woonsocket, charter of. ....	Jan., 1874.	207
“ Milling Company, charter of. ....	“ 1885.	24
“ Nailing Machine Company, charter of. ....	May, 1879.	15
“ “ “ charter amended. ....	May, 1880.	49
“ Social and Literary Club, of Providence, R. I., charter of. ....	May, 1894.	63
Evening Call Publishing Company, name of Pawtucket Tribune Company changed to. ....	Jan., 1892.	425
“ “ “ “ account of allowed. ....	May, 1894.	84
“ Reporter, accounts of allowed. ....	Jan., 1886, 259, 260, 262; May, 1888, 137; May, 1890, 114; May, 1891, 173.	
“ Tribune, accounts of allowed. ....	Jan., 1890, 389; Jan., 1891,	345
Everett, Edward M., name of Edward M. Foley changed to. ....	Sept. 1896.	43
Evidence, <i>prima facie</i> , possession of prohibited birds to be, of violation of law. ....	Jan., 1876.	170
“ “ copies of published statutes, ordinances, and reports to be. ....	Jan., 1876.	179
“ “ of common nuisance, what is. ....	May, 1880.	9
“ “ what is, in certain prosecutions under liquor law. ....	Jan., 1880.	97, 98, 99
Excelsior Beneficial Association, act to incorporate. ....	Jan., 1882.	242
“ Brewing Company, act to incorporate. ....	May, 1880.	31
“ Club, of the city of Central Falls, R. I., charter of. ....	Jan., 1896.	180
“ Literary Association, of Providence, act to incorpo- rate. ....	“ 1893.	584
“ Lodge, No 49, I. O. O. F., charter of. ....	“ 1892.	474
“ Loom Reed Works, certificate of incorporation of. ....	May, 1897.	77
“ Manufacturing Company, charter of. ....	“ 1885.	45
“ “ “ charter amended. ....	Jan., 1886.	177

	Session.	Page.
Excelsior Manufacturing Company, name changed to "Chattan Manufacturing Company," etc.....	Jan., 1887.	235
"    Tabernacle, No. 3, United Order of Galileans, charter of.....	"    1889.	335
Execution against the body of the defendant, provision concerning.....	"    1896.	2
"    debtor committed on, board to be paid in advance..	"    1882.	148
"    lands sold on, special courts of common pleas to have jurisdiction of actions for possession of..	"    1880.	107
"    stay of, when petition for trial or a new trial is filed in supreme court.....	"    "	114
"    on which real estate is sold, to be recorded.....	"    1876.	146
"    certified copy of record of, to be evidence.....	"    "	146
"    when not to issue against body of defendant.....	"    1886.	129
Executions levied on real estate, service of.....	May, 1874.	11
"    against the body, may issue in actions of <i>scire facias</i> against bail.....	Jan., 1877.	111
"    in case of trustee process, form of.....	"    1878.	102
"    form of writs of possession.....	"    1879.	116
"    on judgments of justice courts.....	May, 1886.	33
"    when to issue against the body of defendant.....	Jan., 1889.	224
Executive commissioner, board of world's fair managers, appointment and duties.....	May, 1891.	17, 219
"    office, room in state house, Providence, to be fitted up for.....	Jan., 1879.	220
"    secretary to the governor, how appointed and salary of.....	"    1890.	235
"    "    "    "    appointed May, 1891, 184; May, 1892, 153; May, 1894, 93; May, 1895, 32; May, 1896, 44.		
Executor, actions against the testator which survive proceedings in.....	Jan., 1897.	45
"    administrator, etc., of notice on petition for removal of.....	"    1887.	182
"    authorized to collect income and rents, and to pay certain debts, pending appeal from courts of probate.....	May, 1879.	9
"    etc., deed by under power of sale, copy of advertisement, etc., to be attached to and recorded with deed.....	Jan., "    "	125
"    of deceased copartner, entitled to statement of assets, etc., of copartnership.....	"    1877.	145
"    to give bond for sale of real estate authorized under will.....	"    1876.	174
"    to deposit bonds and certificates of stock, where....	"    "	175
"    when a party to a suit, who may testify.....	"    1877.	132
Executors, defect in bond of, not to disqualify.....	"    1875.	176
"    etc., may withdraw bonds and certificates of stock on special deposit, and re-invest, etc.....	"    1881.	137

	Session.	Page.
Executors, etc., bond given by, for certificates, etc., withdrawn, may be surrendered, when.....	Jan., 1881.	137
“ “ may authorize Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company to withdraw bonds, etc.....	“ “	137
“ may be authorized to adjust controversies between devises or legatees and claimants by descent, etc.	“ 1882.	180
“ may deposit and withdraw certificates of stock and bonds in certain cases.....	“ “	190
“ bond required of, in such cases.....	“ “	190
“ may perpetuate evidence of payment of money, etc., how.....	“ 1889.	56
“ appointment of, notice of, how to be given.....	May, 1894.	3
Exempt from taxation, what property is. Jan., 1876, 151; Jan., 1878, 94; Jan., 1894, 15		
Exemption from taxation of certain property, committee on, continued.....	Jan., 1895.	349
Exemptions from taxation, report of committee (doc. No 15), appendix.		
“ “ “ committee authorized to print report.....	“ 1875.	307
“ “ “ appropriation for expenses of committee.....	“ “	316
Exeter Grange, No 12, Patrons of Husbandry, charter of.....	“ 1888.	261
“ Lodge, No 43, I. O. O. F., of Exeter, R. I., charter of.	“ 1883.	203
“ town of, accounts of allowed ..Jan., 1888, 313; Jan., 1889, 397; Jan., 1890, 388; Jan., 1891, 347; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1894, 194; Jan., 1895, 342; Jan., 1896, 237; Jan., 1897, 150; Jan., 1898, 182.		
“ “ assessors of taxes in, how to be elected.....	Jan., 1898.	74
Exhibitions, etc., disturbance of, how punished, and when ac- cused may be bound over.....	“ 1882.	186
“ what sum to be paid for license.....	“ 1888.	205
Ex-governors, portraits of, in state house, Providence, appro- priation for the restoration of.....	May, 1896.	30
Experiment station, agricultural, to be connected with the agricultural college.....	Jan., 1892.	340
Experts, fees allowed witnesses summoned as.....	“ 1881.	131
Explosive material to be plainly marked, and penalty for re- moving label.....	May, 1885.	6
Explosives in firecrackers sold or used, to be gunpowder only. Jan., 1896.		50
“ use of, for blasting purposes, act relative to.....	May, 1895.	6
Expositions, etc., appropriations for the purpose of having the state properly represented at.....	May, 1895, 19; Jan., 1896,	205
Express companies to make annual returns to state auditor of gross receipts, and to pay state tax....	Jan., 1881.	132
“ “ when to make annual return and pay state tax.....	“ 1882.	166
Expressmen, common carriers, etc., penalty for receiving liquor unlawfully sold, etc.....	Jan., 1881, 158; May, 1886, 5; July, 1889,	145
Expressmen's Beneficial and Sick Benefit Association of Provi- dence, R. I., charter of.....	Jan., 1895.	300



	Session.	Page.
Factory buildings, etc., to be provided with fire escapes, etc...	Jan., 1890.	202
“ inspectors, how appointed, terms of, salary of, and duties of .....	“ 1894.	29
“ labor, hours of, subject referred .....	“ 1875.	296
“ laborers, under ten years of age, employment of, forbidden .....	“ 1883.	147
“ “ under fourteen years of age to attend school how long .....	“ “	148
“ “ under fifteen years of age, certificates required of employers .....	“ “	148
“ “ under fifteen years, unable to write, penalty for employment of .....	“ “	149
“ Mutual Insurance Company, of Providence, charter of .....	May, 1892.	42
Fagan, Olney, pardoned and released from state prison .....	“ 1875.	106
Fairbanks, Henry S., accounts of allowed .....	Jan., 1874, 251; Jan., 1875,	335
Fairbrother Belting Company, charter of .....	May, 1888.	89
“ Henry Lewis name of Jackson Fairbrother changed to .....	“ 1887.	138
“ Jackson, name of, changed to Henry Lewis Fairbrother .....	“ “	138
Fairhurst Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	“ 1897.	73
Fairlawn Improvement and Social Society, of Pawtucket, R. I., charter of .....	Jan., 1894.	163
Fairmount Land Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1898.	128
“ Manufacturing Company, charter of .....	“ 1889.	53
“ “ “ charter amended .....	“ 1891.	257
“ “ “ name of changed to Hamlet Mills .....	Jan., 1890.	291
Faith Lodge, No 1, Daughters of Hope, of Providence, R. I., charter of .....	“ “	333
Fales & Jenks Machine Company, act to incorporate .....	May, 1875.	79
“ “ “ “ charter revived and extended .....	“ 1882.	11
Fall River and Stone Bridge Electric Railway Company, act providing for notice of pendency of petition .....	Jan., 1893.	371
Fall River and Stone Bridge Electric Railway Company, charter of .....	“ “	418-424
Fall River and Stone Bridge Electric Railway Company, acts concerning .....	Jan., 1898, 82; May, 1898, 60, 61	
“ Bobbin and Shuttle Company, act to incorporate .....	Jan., 1893.	519
“ Electric Freight Railway, charter of .....	“ 1892.	391-396
“ Iron Works Company, authorized to construct wharf near Bristol Ferry .....	May, 1877.	37
“ Steamboat Company, account allowed .....	Jan., 1879.	239
“ Warren and Providence Railroad Company, may be purchased by Old Colony Railroad Company .....	May, 1876.	26
Falstaff Club, of Providence, act to incorporate .....	Jan., 1893.	585
Falvey, Daniel, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1877, 226; Jan., 1878, 221; Jan., 1879, 241.		

	Session.	Page.
Fare. evading payment of, how punished .....	Jan., 1884, 163; Jan., 1890,	214
“ “ what not deemed to be .....	Jan., 1884, 163; Jan., 1890,	214
“ if collected on cars, company to issue certificate to passenger for excess over amount charged at station .....	Jan., 1881.	130
Farmer, Edward G., account allowed .....	“ 1875.	333
Farmers' Chapel Association, of North Providence, charter of .....	“ 1884.	220
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, name changed to American Mutual Fire and Steam Boiler Insurance Company .....	May, 1874.	61
Farm, State, appropriations for, May, 1874, 104; Jan., 1874, 231; Jan., 1877, 207; Jan., 1878, 199.		
“ “ board of state charities authorized to convey land of for highway .....	Jan., 1878.	198
“ “ “ “ “ authorized to repair road leading to .....	“ “	198
“ “ committee to take inventory of .....	May, 1873.	93
“ “ foregoing report ordered printed .....	Jan., 1876.	229
“ “ expenses of committee on investigation ordered paid .....	“ “	240
“ “ instructions relative to insurance of buildings at .....	“ “	225
“ “ report of committee to investigate management of, appendix, No. 13.		
“ “ land of, to be exchanged for adjacent land .....	May, 1877.	44
“ “ road leading to, repair of .....	“ “	45
“ “ Pontiac Branch Railroad Company authorized to lay out railroad through .....	“ 1879.	39
Farnell, George, accounts of allowed .....	July, 1889, 185; Jan., 1896,	236
Farnsworth, C. B., account allowed .....	Jan., 1889.	400
Farnsworth, Claude J., appointed private secretary to governor .....	May, 1887.	154
Farnum, Charles W., and Harris, accounts allowed for services in running boundary line between Foster and Glocester .....	Jan., 1874.	251
Farnum & Providence Turnpike Company, state auditor to draw his order for \$500 in favor of .....	May, 1873.	100
Farragut Association of Naval Veterans, of Providence, charter of .....	“ 1890.	97
“ Post, No. 8, G. A. R., Riverside, charter of .....	Jan., 1886.	200
Farrally Brothers, account allowed .....	“ 1896.	235
Farrell, James, authorized to peddle without cost, Jan., 1875, 332; May, 1876 50; May, 1878, 68.		
Farrow, William M., name of William M. Elsbree changed to .....	Jan., 1894.	187
Father Mathew Temperance Society, of Providence, R. I., charter of .....	“ 1895.	263
“ “ Total Abstinence Society, of Providence, R. I., charter of .....	“ 1895.	263
“ “ “ “ “ of Newport, R. I., charter of .....	“ 1885.	219
Fauls, John, authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1876, 50; May, 1877, 53; May, 1878, 68.		

	Session.	Page.
Fay, Henry H., elected lieutenant-governor, May, 1880, 76; May, 1881, 101; May, 1882, 91.		
Fee table, amended.....	May, 1898.	8-12
Feeley, John, pardoned and released from the state prison.....	Jan., 1874.	248
“ W. J. Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	79
Fees of justice courts, fees allowed.....	Jan., 1874.	141
“ officers’, for copy of justice court writ.....	“ 1876.	165
“ allowed justice of the peace for issuing warrants, etc....	“ 1877.	106
“ allowed for expert testimony.....	“ 1881.	131
“ in supreme court and court of common pleas restored....	“ 1881.	111
“ of officers for seizures of liquors, etc.....	May, 1886.	15
“ “ “ process from district courts.....	“ “	32
“ for naturalization.....	“ “	49
“ for attendance upon district court for sixth judicial district.....	“ 1891.	206
“ of officer for committing person to lockup in Gloucester...	“ “	225
“ and costs in certain cases.....	Jan., 1892.	326
“ clerks, in supreme court and court of common pleas, abolished.....	“ “	355
“ entry and continuance, abolished.....	“ “	335
“ for sealer of weights and measures.....	“ 1893.	228
“ taxed by clerks of courts to be paid into general treasury.....	May, 1875.	30
“ of sheriffs for attendance on court.....	“ 1894.	10
“ “ and deputies.....	Jan., 1896.	57
“ for extending and recording protest for non-acceptance or non-payment of notes, etc.....	“ “	3
Female Mite Society, of Providence, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1881.	189
Females, forms of writs against.....	“ 1874.	146
“ inducing, etc., under eighteen to have carnal connection, how punished.....	“ 1889.	210
“ carnal knowledge of, under ten, how punished.....	“ “	210
Fence, partition, to be rebuilt when ordered by fence viewer ..	“ 1893.	250
Fenner, Nicholas A., account allowed.....	“ 1878.	219
Ferry, Elizabeth, name of changed to Elizabeth Ferry Langworthy.....	May, 1878.	65
“ Hill Improvement Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1898.	108
Fertilizers at state farm, expenditure for experiments authorized.....	Jan., 1886.	242
“ board of state charities, etc., authorized to experiment with.....	“ 1885.	240
“ commercial, to be accompanied by an analysis.....	“ 1877.	132
“ “ powers of state board of agriculture under laws relative to.....	“ 1885.	171
“ “ act in relation to sale of.....	“ 1886.	161
“ “ licenses for sale of, when to expire....	“ 1887.	192
“ “ act relative to sale of.....	“ 1892.	318-321
“ “ expense of collecting, analyzing, etc., how paid.....	“ “	344



	Session.	Page.
Fertilizers, commercial, publication of analyses of .....	Jan., 1892.	348
"          "          act relative to .....	" 1897.	41-43
"          "          of the analysis of .....	" 1898.	14-18
"          how to be classified in annual report of state board of agriculture .....	" 1890.	376
F. F. Follett & Son Company, charter of .....	May, 1892.	78
Fidelity, Court, No. 6,626, Ancient Order of Foresters, char- ter of .....	Jan., 1887.	266
"    Loan and Trust Company, of Pawtucket, R. I., char- ter of .....	May, 1885.	96
"    Loan and Trust Company, of Pawtucket, R. I., char- ter amended .....	Jan., 1888.	250
Fidler, Thomas, bounty for re-enlistment as soldier, ordered paid .....	" 1879.	236
Field Burial Ground, in Providence, provisions, etc., for vacat- ing of .....	" 1882.	146
"    Medicine Company, charters of .....	May, 1884, 58; May, 1886,	110
Field's Point Land and Wharf Company, charter of .....	May, 1882.	12
"    "    to Rock Island, harbor lines established .....	Jan., 1881.	225-230
Fifth Battalion of Infantry, Company C, appropriation for re- pairs on armory of .....	May, 1885.	86
"    district court, appropriation for purchase of safe and fur- niture for .....	" 1894.	72
"    "    "    "    "    clerical assistance in office of clerk of .....	" "	72
"    Regiment, R. I. Heavy Artillery, appropriation for the purchase of the his- tory of .....	Jan., 1891.	335
"    "    "    "    "    transfer of custody of flag of .....	" 1878.	201
Fifty-second congress, accounts of committee to count ballots for representatives to, allowed .....	" 1891.	345
Filth, and other nuisances, provisions for removal of .....	" 1885.	157
Fines due in whole or in part to societies, accounted for with state auditor .....	" 1892.	329
"    received by justice courts, applicable to support of pub- lic schools, not to be used in payment of costs. ....	" 1883.	124
"    received under truant act, to be applied to support of public schools .....	" "	150
"    under statutes, how to be paid to state and to complain- ant .....	" 1884.	150
"    recovered in certain cases, provision for the payment of portions of to towns, persons, etc. ....	" 1898.	31
Fink, Daniel W., vote of thanks to, for gift of portrait of Judge S. G. Shearman .....	" 1880.	166
Fire-arms and fireworks, sale of to children, when forbidden ..	" 1883.	157
"    "    not to be discharged in public place. .May,	1892.	14
Fire commissioners in city of Providence, how elected, etc. ....	Jan., "	368

	Session.	Page.
Fire crackers containing any explosives other than gunpowder		
not to be sold or used. ....	Jan., 1896.	50
" department and apparatus, penalty for obstructing of. ....	" 1881.	129
" " active members of only, to be exempt from		
jury duty. ....	" "	136
" " of the city of Newport, act concerning. ....	" 1893.	252
" district, Apponaug, charter of. ....	" 1892.	386-389
" " Central Falls, charter amended. ....	May, 1891.	144-146
" " East Providence, charter of. ....	" "	131-138
" " " charter amended. ....	Jan., 1892, 384; Oct., 1892,	185
" " Manville, charter of. ....	May, 1891.	139-142
" " Pascoag, charter amended. ....	May, 1891, 143; Jan., 1892,	306-308
" " Watchemoket, charter amended. ....	Jan., 1892.	385
" districts, of the collection of taxes assessed by. ....	May, 1898.	5
" escapes, town and city councils may pass ordinances re-		
quiring. ....	Jan., 1881.	126
" " stairways, etc., town and city councils to pass		
ordinances regulating. ....	" 1883.	123
" " to be placed on certain buildings. ....	Jan., 1890, 202; Jan., 1891,	179
" " etc., certificate of inspector of buildings that		
laws relative to have been complied with, to		
exempt owners from liability. ....	Jan., 1895.	40
" insurance companies may create guaranty and reserve		
funds. ....	" 1877.	139
" " policy, standard form of, established. ....	" 1895.	46
" marshals, act creating office of and prescribing their		
powers, etc. ....	May, 1880.	1
Fires in cities, act to diminish danger of from accumulation of		
waste material of a combustible nature. ....	Jan., 1898.	55
" of incendiary origin, inquest into. ....	" 1877.	154
Fireman's Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter amended. ....	" 1885.	195
Firewood and charcoal, act regulating sale of. ....	" 1892.	359
Fireworks, storage, keeping, and sale of, in city of Providence. ....	May, 1885.	2
First Baptist Church at Cross' Mills, at Charlestown, charter		
of. ....	Jan., 1874.	211
" " " of Newport, charter of. ....	" 1885.	217
" " " of Point Judith, charter of. ....	" 1889.	363
" " " in Wickford, certificate of incorporation		
of. ....	May, 1898.	145
" " Society, of East Greenwich, charter amended. ....	Jan., 1885.	217
" " " in Hope Valley, name of Second Baptist		
Society in Hopkinton, R. I., changed		
to. ....	" 1893.	568
" " " in Warwick, R. I., charter amended. ....	Sept., 1896.	35
" " " of Woonsocket, R. I., The, certificate of		
incorporation of. ....	May, 1898.	148
" Church of Christ, Scientist, Providence, R. I., charter of. ....	Jan., 1895.	280
" Congregational Church and Society of North Scituate,		
certificate of incorporation of. ....	May, 1898.	149

	Session.	Page.
First Free Baptist Society, in Olneyville, charter amended, Jan., 1888, 285; 1896, 36.	Sept.,	
“ “ Will Baptist Church, in Pawtucket, charter amended.	Jan., 1891.	293
“ General Six Principle Baptist Church of Richmond, charter amended.	“ 1890.	349
“ Hopkinton Cemetery Association, charter granted and amended.	“ 1880.	151, 153
“ judicial district court, room to be provided for use of, in town of Tiverton.	May, 1888.	128
“ Light Infantry Veteran Association, act to incorporate.	Jan., 1882.	260
“ Methodist Episcopal Church, in Newport, charter amended.	“ 1893.	574
“ Presbyterian Church, Lonsdale, charter of.	“ 1886.	206
“ “ “ Newport, charter of.	“ 1891.	150
“ “ “ Providence, act to incorporate.	May, 1874.	95
“ “ “ Woonsocket, charter of.	Jan., 1887.	280
“ Primitive Methodist Church, of Manville, R. I., The, certificate of incorporation of.	May, 1896.	77
“ “ “ “ North Tiverton, charter of.	Jan., 1888.	276
“ Regiment, R. I. Light Artillery, appropriation for the purchase of the history of.	“ 1891.	334
“ “ R. I. M., appropriation reimbursing Companies A, B, C, and D of, for money expended by them for lockers, repairs, etc.	“ “	327
“ Rhode Island Cavalry Veteran Association, charter of.	“ 1894.	125
“ Separate Company Infantry, Brigade R. I. M., reimbursed for certain expenditures.	“ 1896.	227
“ Seventh-day Baptist Church of Christ, in Hopkinton, charter amended.	“ 1880.	162
“ Society of the New Jerusalem Church, of Pawtucket, charter of.	“ 1885.	223
“ Swedish Baptist Church, of the city of Providence, charter of.	May, 1892.	123
“ United Presbyterian Church, in the city of Central Falls, state of Rhode Island, charter of.	Jan., 1895.	276
“ Universalist Parish, of Burrillville, charter of.	May, 1886.	119
Fiscal year, state, to run from January to December, inclusive.	Jan., 1878.	153
Fish, Eugene A., authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1875, 110; May, 1876, 50; May, 1878, 68.		
“ in the inland waters of the state, appropriation of \$500 for breeding and stocking.	Jan., 1885.	243
“ oil, town councils to designate where same is to be expressed.	“ 1891.	171
Fish-ladder over Pawtucket dam, appropriation for.	“ 1874.	231
Fisher, Charles H., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1874, 250; Jan., 1875, 335; Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 218; Jan., 1879, 238.		
“ “ resignation from state board of health.	Jan., 1879.	255



	Session.	Page.
Fisher, Charles H., appointed member of state board of health.	Jan., 1887.	237
“ Lewis T., sheriff, accounts of allowed,	Jan., 1878, 227; Jan., 1880, 185; Sept., 1881, 132; Jan., 1885, 256.	
“ “ elected sheriff for Bristol county,	May, 1880, 78; May, 1881, 103; May, 1882, 94; May, 1883, 108; May, 1884, 89; May, 1885, 100; May, 1886, 145.	
“ N. A., secretary Rhode Island Society for Prevention of Cruelty, etc., fine ordered paid to	Jan., 1881.	242
“ Theodore W., M. D., account allowed.	“ 1880.	185
Fisheries, appropriation of \$1,000 for	“ 1875.	315
“ in vicinity of Block Island, act for protection of	“ 1883.	133
“ trap, Quonset Point to Rome’s Point, prohibition of repealed	“ “	138
“ joint special committee on law relative to	“ “	237
“ enforcement of laws relating thereto, appropriation for	Jan., 1888, 180; Jan., 1889, 175	
“ free and common oyster, penalty for taking oysters from, between certain dates	Jan., 1879.	118, 179
“ weekly close time in waters from Seaconnet Point to Narragansett lower pier	“ “	120
“ penalty for throwing into public tide waters dele- terious substances	“ “	122
“ inland, appropriation for	“ 1881.	223
“ on the coast and in Narragansett bay, weekly close time	“ “	122
“ house committee on, fees of witnesses before, ordered paid	“ 1877.	223
“ inland, appropriation for, Jan., 1874, 231; Jan., 1876, 240; Jan., 1887, 318; Jan., 1896, 207; Jan., 1897, 137; Jan., 1898, 168.		
“ “ report of commissioners ordered printed	Jan., 1877.	217
“ “ trout not to be taken in certain seasons	“ 1878.	106
“ “ in Mill cove, Warwick, protected	“ “	104
“ “ black bass not to be taken when	“ 1876.	154
“ “ trout not to be taken when	“ “	155
“ “ secretary of state to prepare manual of laws for use of commissioners	“ 1878.	202
“ “ commissioners of, how appointed and term of	“ 1894.	19
“ “ powers and duties of commissioners of	“ 1895.	33
“ “ commissioners, appropriation for use of	“ “	310
“ “ commissioners of, number and term of	“ 1897.	33
“ lobster, penalty for unlawful setting of pots, etc	“ 1881.	114
“ “ protection of	“ “	118
“ “ act for protection of, amended	May, 1881.	3
“ oyster, act relative to	“ 1894.	7
“ “ penalty for unlawful taking of oysters from private beds	Jan., 1878.	100
“ scollop, quantity to be taken in a day limited	“ “	95
“ “ penalty for unlawful taking of	May, 1878.	18

	Session.	Page.
Fisheries, shell, commissioners of, elected.....	Jan., 1874.	258
“ “ “ to resurvey private oyster beds.....	“ 1880.	173
“ “ “ how elected and term of office of.....	“ 1895.	32
“ “ “ appropriation for salary of clerk of.....	“ “	308
“ “ of Great Salt Pond, of the regulation and pro- tection of.....	Nov., 1898.	4
Fiske, Phebe L., name changed to Phebe L. Jordan.....	May, 1891.	170
Fitts, David, name changed to David B. Fitts.....	Jan., 1877.	219
Fitzgerald, Maurice, restored to right to vote.....	May, 1889.	104
Fitzpatrick, James, authorized to peddle without cost.....	Jan., 1876.	246
Fitzsimons, William Henry, name changed to William Henry Simons.....	May, 1873.	99
Flag of Fifth Regiment, R. I. Heavy Artillery, transfer of cus- tody of.....	Jan., 1878.	202
“ or marker on soldiers' graves, penalty for removing.....	“ 1892.	325
“ revolutionary, loaned to First Light Infantry Regiment, Providence.....	May, 1876.	47
“ state, description of.....	Jan., 1877.	159
“ “ committee appointed to take into consideration the subject of.....	“ 1897.	123
“ “ defined.....	“ “	33
Flags for state house, Providence, purchase of authorized....	“ 1883.	229
“ or emblems, act relative to the display of upon public buildings and school-houses.....	“ 1895.	29
Flat River Club, of Coventry, in the United States of America, charter of.....	“ 1894.	146
Fletcher, William, name of Fletcher P. Lilley changed to.....	May, 1896.	32
Flint, A. H. Manufacturing Company, certificate of incorpora- tion of.....	“ 1897.	75-76
“ & Company, account allowed.....	Jan., 1889.	400
“ Combustion Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1895.	63
“ Company, charter of.....	“ 1890.	60
“ “ account of allowed.....	“ 1891.	277
Florists' and Gardeners' Club, of Rhode Island, charter of....	Sept., 1896.	34
Flynn, Harriet F., and Harriet Flynn, names of changed to Harriet F. Hazard and Harriet Hazard, respectively.....	Jan., 1895.	337
Foley, Edward M., name of changed to Edward M. Everett....	Sept., 1896.	43
“ James, pardoned from state prison.....	Jan., 1893.	654
Follett & Steere, account allowed.....	“ 1882.	293
“ Daniel A., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1882, 292; Jan., 1883, 255; Jan., 1885, 258; May, 1885, 89.		
“ Horace A., elected clerk of eleventh judicial district, May, 1886, 146; Jan., 1887, 349; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34.		
“ Orlando, account allowed.....	Jan., 1883.	255

	Session.	Page.
Food, etc., partaken at hotels, restaurants, etc., penalty for fraudulently evading payment for.....	May, 1877, 10; Jan., 1889,	225
Foreign building loan associations, act relating to.....	Jan., 1895.	12
“ insurance companies, state of condition to be returned.....	May, 1874.	21
“ “ “ fees to be paid by.....	“ 1881.	1
“ “ “ copy of charter and statement to be filed.....	Jan., 1885.	150
“ “ “ capital or assets required before agent can act in this state..	“ “	166
“ “ “ provisions of law appertaining to are to be applicable to all doing insurance business of any kind .....	“ “	166
“ “ “ sub-agents defined, and duties of.	“ “	167
“ “ “ licenses, etc., to be revoked, when.....	May, 1886.	47
“ surety companies doing business in this state, act relative to.....	Jan., 1895.	35
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Court Bellevue, 7058, charter of..	“ 1886.	205
“ “ “ Court Burnside, No. 7492, charter of	“ 1888.	259
“ “ “ Court Burnside, No. 7492, of Providence, charter amended.....	“ 1890.	319
“ “ “ Court Burnside, No. 7492, of Providence, name of changed to Court Burnside, No. 19, of Rhode Island Foresters of America, of Providence, R. I.	“ 1896.	193
“ “ “ Court Central, No. 8134, charter of	“ 1892.	478
“ “ “ Court Central, No. 8134, name of changed to Court Central, No. 35, of Rhode Island Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	193
“ “ “ Court Canonicus, No. 7396, charter of.....	“ 1887.	267
“ “ “ Court Canonicus, No. 7396, name of changed to Court Central, No. 35, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	193
“ “ “ Court Clear River, No. 7490, charter of.....	“ 1890.	313
“ “ “ Clear River, No. 18, of R.I., name of Court Clear River, No. 7490, A. O. F. of America, changed to	“ 1897.	119
“ “ “ Court Elmwood, No. 7867, of America, charter of.....	“ 1891.	180
“ “ “ Court Elmwood, No. 7867, of America, name of changed to Court Elmwood, No. 30, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	196



	Session.	Page.
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Court Fidelity, No. 6626, charters of.....	Jan., 1887, 266; May, 1890, 96	
"    "    "    Court Fidelity, No. 6626, name changed to Court Fidelity, No. 6, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Woonsocket, R. I.....	Jan., 1896.	193
"    "    "    Court Flower of the Blackstone, No. 6897, charter amended. . .	"    1890.	317
"    "    "    Court Flower of the Blackstone, No. 6897, name of changed to Court Flower of the Blackstone, No. 4, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America, of Cumberland, R. I.....	"    1896.	197
"    "    "    Court Flower of Dexter, No. 7687, charter of.....	"    1890.	313
"    "    "    Court General Sheridan, No. 7649, of Providence, acts to incorporate.....	Jan., 1889, 329; Jan., 1890, 316	
"    "    "    Court General Sheridan, No. 7649, name of changed to Court General Sheridan, No. 22, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Jan., 1896.	192
"    "    "    of America, Grand Court of the State of Rhode Island, charter of.....	"    1890.	311
"    "    "    Court Hope, No. 7473, charter of.	"    1888.	260
"    "    "    Court Hope, No. 7473, charter amended.....	"    1890.	318
"    "    "    Court Hope, No. 7473, name of changed to Court Hope, No. 15, of Providence.....	May, 1896.	28
"    "    "    Court Jefferson, No. 8191, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	596
"    "    "    Court Jefferson, No. 8191, name of changed to Court Jefferson, No. 36, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	"    1896.	191
"    "    "    Court Kearsarge, No. 7480, of North Smithfield, R. I., charter of.....	May, 1889.	85
"    "    "    Court Kearsarge, No. 7480, charter amended.....	Jan., 1892.	478
"    "    "    Court Kearsarge, No. 7480, name of changed to Court Kearsarge, No. 16, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America..	"    1896.	196

	Session.	Page.
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Court Lily of the Blackstone, No. 7074, of Valley Falls, R. I., charters of.....	May, 1889, 85; Jan., 1890, 312	
“ “ “ Court Lily of the Blackstone, No. 7074, name of changed to Court Lily of the Blackstone, No. 25, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Jan., 1896.	197
“ “ “ Court Lyman, of America, char- ter of.....	“ 1891.	320
“ “ “ Court Lyman, of America, char- ter amended.....	“ 1894.	127
“ “ “ Court Lyman, of America, name of changed to Court Lyman, No. 24, of R. I., of Provi- dence, R. I.....	“ 1897.	120
“ “ “ Court Love and Truth, No. 6077, charters of.....	Jan., 1881, 186; Jan., 1890, 315	
“ “ “ Court Love and Truth, No. 6077, changed to Court Love and Truth, No. 2, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Jan., 1896.	195
“ “ “ Court Mount Carmel, No. 7651, of Manville, charter of.....	“ 1890.	314
“ “ “ Court Mount Carmel, No. 7651, of Manville, name of changed to Court Mount Carmel, No. 23, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	“ 1896.	194
“ “ “ Court Narragansett, No. 7269, charters of.....	Jan., 1887, 268; May, 1891, 154	
“ “ “ Court Narragansett, No. 7269, name of changed to Court Narragansett, No. 11, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America.....	Jan., 1896.	191
“ “ “ Court Olneyville, 6463, charter of	“ 1885.	204
“ “ “ Court Olneyville, 6463, name of changed to Court Olneyville, No. 5.....	Sept., 1896.	38
“ “ “ Court City of Pawtucket, No. 7384, charters of...Jan., 1888, 260; Jan., 1890, 312		
“ “ “ Court City of Pawtucket, No. 7384, name of changed to Court City of Pawtucket, No. 13.....	Sept., 1896.	38
“ “ “ Court Philip Allen, No. 7742, char- ter of.....	Jan., 1890.	316

	Session.	Page.
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Court Philip Allen, No. 7742, name of changed to Court Philip Allen, No. 28, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America...	Jan., 1896.	192
“ “ “ Court Pride of the City, No. 7363, charter of.....	“ 1888.	261
“ “ “ Court Pride of Lonsdale, No. 6287, charter amended.....	“ 1890.	318
“ “ “ Rhode Island United District Court, charter of.....	“ 1882.	246
“ “ “ Court Roger Williams, No. 6685, charter of.....	“ “	246
“ “ “ Court Roger Williams, No. 6685, name of changed to Court Roger Williams, No. 7, of Rhode Island.....	“ 1898.	131
“ “ “ Court Star of Providence, No. 6936, charter of.....	“ 1890.	315
“ “ “ Court Star of Providence, No. 6936, name of changed to Court Star of Providence, No. 8, of Rhode Island.....	“ 1898.	131
“ “ “ Court Thomas W. Dorr, No. 7845, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1890.	311
“ “ “ Court Thomas W. Dorr, No. 7845, of Providence, charter amend- ed.....	May, “	99
“ “ “ Court Thomas W. Dorr, No. 7845, of Providence, name of changed to Court Thomas W. Dorr, No. 29, of Rhode Is- land, Foresters of America....	Jan., 1896.	190
“ “ “ Court Thomas A. Doyle, No. 7621, of Providence, act to incor- porate.....	“ 1889.	329
“ “ “ Court Thomas A. Doyle, No. 7621, of Providence, charter amend- ed.....	“ 1890.	317
“ “ “ Court Thomas A. Doyle, No. 7621, of Providence, name of changed to Court Thomas A. Doyle, No. 21, of Rhode Is- land, Foresters of America....	“ 1896.	195
“ “ “ Court Wanton, No. 6979, charter of.....	May, 1884.	68
“ “ “ Court Warwick, No. 7566, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1889.	328
“ “ “ Court Warwick, No. 20, certifi- cate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	79



	Session.	Page-
Foresters, Ancient Order of, Court Warren, No 8097, act to incorporate . . . . .	Jan., 1893.	596
“ “ “ Court Warren, No 8097, name of changed to Court Warren, No 33, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America . . . . .	“ 1896.	197
“ “ “ Court Washington, No 7481, of East Providence, charter of . . . . .	Nov. 1887.	170I
“ “ “ Court Washington, No 7481, of East Providence, name of changed to Court Washington, No 17, of Rhode Island . . . . .	Jan., 1898.	132
“ “ “ Court Westminster, No 7694, of America, charter of . . . . .	“ 1891.	320
“ “ “ Court Westminster, No 7694, of America, name of changed to Court Westminster, No 27, of Rhode Island, of Providence, R. I. . . . .	“ 1897.	119
“ “ “ Court What Cheer, No 6011, charter of . . . . .	“ 1876.	210
“ “ “ Court What Cheer, No 6011, name of changed to Court What Cheer, No 1, of Rhode Island, Foresters of America . . . . .	“ 1896.	194
“ “ “ Court Woodlawn, No 7956, of America, charter of . . . . .	“ 1891.	321
“ Friendly Society, of Providence, R. I., Ancient Order of, Court Unity, No 8049, charter of . . . . .	“ 1896.	188
“ Independent Order of, Court Roger Williams, No 3536, charter of . . . . .	Nov., 1898.	11
“ Irish National, Branch John Boyle O'Reilly, 213, charter of . . . . .	Jan., 1891.	321
“ “ “ “ Pride of Erin, of Lonsdale, charter of . . . . .	May, “	267
“ “ “ “ Robert Emmett, charter of . . . . .	“ “	156
“ “ “ “ William O'Brien, No 214, charter of . . . . .	Jan., 1892.	477
Forfeiture of license for sale of intoxicating liquors, Jan., 1881, 149, 152, 157; July, 1889, 138, 139, 140, 145, 152.		
“ liquors, proceedings for . . . . .	Jan., 1881, 159; July, 1889,	147
Forging and counterfeiting defined, and how to be punished . . . . .	May, 1880.	12
Forms for use in prosecutions under liquor law . . . . .	Jan., “	95
Forrest Powell Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	May, 1897.	83
Fort Neck, Charlestown, appropriation, etc., for fencing . . . . .	Jan., 1883.	232
“ “ “ for enclosure of . . . . .	May, “	92
“ “ “ for painting fences, etc . . . . .	Jan., 1886.	240

	Session.	Page.
Fort Ninigret, appropriation for the planting of trees on site of.	May, 1894.	75
Foss Publishing Association, act to incorporate	" 1880.	27
"    "    "    name changed to "Patriot Printing Company"	" 1881.	171
Foss, S. S., bills of printing ordered paid	Jan., 1876, 241; Jan., 1880,	187
Foster Centre Christian Church, charter of	Jan., 1881.	199
Foster, J. A. Company, certificate of incorporation of	May 1898.	130
"    "    "    charter amended	Nov., "	11
"    James A., pardoned and released from the state prison.	May 1873.	102
"    James H., guardian, authorized to sell and convey the tenancy of his ward in and to certain real estate	Jan., 1889.	417
"    Maria M., authorized to sell certain real estate	" "	412
"    town of, number of grand jurors to be drawn for	" 1878.	101
"    "    officers of, how to be elected	" 1887.	192
"    "    account allowed	" 1890.	388
"    "    authorized to elect a superintendent of highways	" 1894.	49
Foster and Gloucester, towns of, boundary line between	" 1875.	249
Fournier and Schiller Co., act to incorporate	" 1893.	543
Fourteenth R. I. Heavy Artillery, appropriation for the purchase of copies of the history of	" 1898.	161
Fourth Baptist Church, Providence, act to incorporate trustees of	" 1879.	206
"    "    Society, Providence, charter of	" 1875.	267
"    "    "    charter amended	" 1895.	271
"    judicial district court, Thomas J. Tilley elected clerk of	May, 1888.	150
"    "    "    "    committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of clerk of	" "	123
"    "    "    "    clerk of, to have use of room and safe in Kent county, court house	May, 1888.	187
"    "    "    "    appropriation for the purchase of safe and furniture for office of clerk of	Nov., 1898.	16
"    of July, 1876, town and city council authorized to appropriate for celebration of	May, 1876, 1, 6; May, 1877.	5
"    Regiment R. I. Vols., report of governor on clothing accounts, etc., Appendix, document No 1	" 1886.	
"    "    "    "    inquiry relative to clothing accounts, etc.	Jan., 1885,	236-237
"    "    "    "    (See also Appendix, document No 10.)		
"    "    "    "    inquiries relative to clothing accounts	Jan., 1886.	234
"    "    "    "    inquiry relative to clothing accounts, etc.	" 1887.	298-299
"    "    "    "    (See also Appendix, document No 22.)		

				Session.	Page.
Fourth Regiment	R. I. Vols.,	commissioners on,	duties of, etc.	Jan., 1888.	181
"	"	"	" communication from the second auditor of the United States treasury relative to claim of, Appendix, document No. 21.		
"	"	"	" commission appointed to assist members of in obtaining reimbursement from the United States. . . . .	" 1889.	403
"	"	"	" appropriation for use of commission appointed to assist members of in obtaining reimbursement from the U. S. for deduction of pay on account of clothing. . . . .	" "	381
"	"	"	" commission upon the reimbursement of members of, to assist soldiers of any regiment or battery to procure reimbursement, etc . . . . .	" "	383
"	"	"	" report of the commissioner on, Appendix, document No. 11.		
"	"	"	" act creating commissioner on, repealed . . . . .	" 1890.	25
"	"	"	" appropriation reimbursing members of, for money deducted from their pay for uniforms	" 1891,	324-325
"	"	"	" \$750.00 appropriated for clerk hire in preparing a roll of the members of, etc . . . . .	" "	327
"	"	"	" appropriation to pay claims of. . .	May, 1891.	274
"	"	"	" concerning appropriations for. . .	Jan., 1892.	522
"	"	"	" general treasurer authorized to reimburse certain members of, for uniforms . . . . .	" 1893.	620
"	"	"	" time of filing of claims of members of extended. . . . .	" 1894.	179
"	"	"	" allowance to certain members of, for clothing account. . . .	May, "	82
"	"	"	" certain claims of late members of allowed. . . . .	Jan., 1895.	315
"	"	"	" committee appointed to confer with adjutant general, relative to settlement of certain claims of members of, on file in his office . . . . .	" "	326
"	"	"	" allowance of certain late members of. . . . .	" 1897.	136
"	Unitarian Society in Providence,	charter of. . . . .		" 1890.	307



	Session.	Page.
Fowler, Wm. A., and wife, names changed to Wm. A. and Julia A. Thomas.....	Jan., 1876.	234
Foxes, bounty on, law allowing repealed.....	" 1897.	40
" " for killing of.....	" 1893.	236
" " for killing of, appropriation for.....	" 1894.	38
France, republic of, representatives of, to be invited to visit this State.....	May, 1881.	82
" appropriation to defray expenses of entertaining representatives of.....	Jan., 1882.	278
" Erwin J., account of allowed.....	" 1898.	183
Franchise for use of streets and highways, exclusive right.....	May, 1891.	1
" how granted.....	" "	1
Franklin, Betsey E., guardian of, authorized to sell certain real estate.....	Jan., 1883.	239
" Brothers, accounts of allowed, May, 1881, 92; Jan., 1884, 264; Jan., 1885, 258.		
" Congregational Society, name of Franklin Union Chapel Society changed to.....	Jan., 1876.	211
" Electric Light Company, charter of.....	May, 1886.	72
" " " charter amended.....	" 1888.	96
" Foundry and Machine Company, capital stock not to exceed \$300,000.....	Jan., 1877.	175
" Institution for Savings, account of commissioners on, allowed.....	" 1874.	250
" " " " commissioners, report on, referred to joint special committee.....	" "	215
" " " " report of commissioners... ..	" 1875.	299-300
" Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1892.	55
" Lodge, No. 61, of New England Order of Protection, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1897.	98
" Lyceum, Providence, charter amended.....	Jan., 1875.	95
" " charter amended.....	" 1890.	347
" Machine Company, acts to incorporate, May, 1881, 45; May, 1885.		26
" Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter amended	Jan., 1880.	136
" Press Company, name of Independent Citizen Publishing Company changed to.....	May, 1898.	67
" R. S., account allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	388
" Stove Company, charter of.....	May, "	58
" " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1892.	396
" " " name of, changed to Interstate Street Railway Company.....	" 1891.	232
" Union Chapel Society charter amended.....	" 1876.	211
" Wm. & Co., account allowed.....	" 1875.	335
Frank M. Whiting Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1897.	78
Frank N. White Co., name of Sheffield Worster Mills changed to.....	Jan., 1893.	508
Fraser Brothers Company, charter of.....	Sept., 1896.	29
Fred I. Marcy Company, name of Times Publishing Company changed to.....	Jan., 1891.	261

	Session.	Page.
Free and Accepted Masons, Manchester Lodge, No. 12, charter revived .....	Jan., 1891.	185
“ Baptist Church of Georgiaville, charter of .....	“ 1885.	218
“ “ “ of North Scituate, charter of .....	“ “	216
“ “ Society of Pascoag, name of Pascoag Baptist Society in Burrillville, changed to .....	“ 1896.	165
“ “ Society in Cranston, act to incorporate .....	May, 1873.	85
“ “ “ “ “ charter amended .....	Jan., 1888.	284
“ Chapel of St. John the Evangelist, Newport, R. I., name of changed to The Zabriskie Memorial Church of St. John the Evangelist, Newport, R. I. ....	“ 1895.	268
“ Library, art gallery, etc., Providence, charter of .....	“ 1875.	287
“ public libraries, act making appropriations for .....	“ “	197
“ “ “ amount of town appropriations for .....	“ 1878.	95
“ Religious Society in Providence, charter of .....	“ 1881.	188
“ text books and supplies in public schools .....	“ 1893.	219
Freebody, Andrew, trust, overseer of poor of Jamestown authorized to change .....	May, 1882.	78
Freeborn, Lizzie J., name of, changed to Elizabeth J. Freeborn .....	Jan., 1895.	339
“ William A., and wife, authorized to convey inchoate dower of Carrie F. Freeborn .....	“ 1894.	62
Freeman, Albert and Francis M., names of Albert F. Cox and Francis M. Cox, changed to .....	“ 1881.	233
Freeman & Francis, account allowed .....	“ 1879.	237
“ Company, act to incorporate .....	May, 1880.	19
“ “ time for organization extended .....	Jan., 1882.	231
“ “ time for organization extended .....	May, 1884.	66
“ Edward L., account of allowed .....	Jan., 1898.	183
“ Edward L., speaker of house of representatives, vote of thanks to .....	“ 1876.	247
Freeman, E. L. Company, charter of ..	Jan., 1893.	542
“ “ “ charter amended .....	“ 1895.	248
“ E. L. & Company, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1878, 218, 219; May, 1878, 66, 68; Jan., 1879, 239, 240; May, 1879, 49; Jan., 1880, 186, 187, 190; May, 1880, 67, 68; Jan., 1881, 247, 248; May, 1881, 92; May, 1882, 82; Jan., 1883, 256, 258, 259; May, 1883, 90; Jan., 1884, 266, 267; May, 1884, 77, 78; Jan., 1885, 261, 263; May, 1885, 89; May, 1886, 135; Jan., 1882, 296, 297; Jan., 1893, 542; Jan., 1895, 247; Jan., 1886, 258, 260, 264; Jan., 1887, 326, 327, 328, 330, 335, 336; May, 1888, 137; May, 1887, 143; Nov., 1887, 170; May, 1889, 104; Jan., 1890, 388, 390; May, 1891, 172.		
Freemasons' Building Association, of Auburn, R. I., charter of ..	Jan., 1892.	472
“ “ “ of East Greenwich, act to incorporate ..	“ 1893.	549
“ Fraternal Accident Association of Rhode Island, charter of .....	“ 1892.	450

	Session.	Page.
Freemasons' Hall Company, act to incorporate.....	May, 1883.	43
French Canadian Construction Company, charter of .....	" 1887.	112
"    Canadienne Naturalization Club of Arctic Centre, charter of.....	Jan., 1888.	273
"    Canadienne Naturalization Club of Arctic Centre, name changed to Union St. Joseph de Centreville, Rhode Island.....	" 1889.	353
"    George T., resolutions relative to death of.....	" 1886.	244
"    Hair Cloth Company, The, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1897.	77
"    Mary E., continued as a state beneficiary .....	" 1886.	129
"    River Textile Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1898.	111
Friends, R. I. Monthly meeting of, trustees of authorized to sell certain lands in Newport.....	Jan., 1885, 201; Jan., 1886.	185
"    Yearly meeting for New England, may hold certain annual meetings in Maine.....	" 1875.	280
"    "    "    for New England, The, certain property of, exempt from taxation.....	" 1893.	555
Friendly Society of Engravers, act to incorporate.....	" 1883.	198
Friendship Lodge, A. F. & A. Masons, Providence, charter of.....	" 1879.	195
"    "    No. 16, I. O. O. F., of Carolina, R. I., charter of.....	" 1891.	315
"    Street Baptist Society in Providence, name of South Baptist Society in Providence changed to.....	" 1890.	344
"    "    "    "    name of changed to Calvary Baptist Church.....	" 1898.	128
Frogs, switches, etc., on tracks of railroads, to be blocked or filled .....	" 1894.	36
Frost Reform Club, in South Kingstown, charter of.....	" 1880.	158
Fruit Hill Detective Society, charter amended.....	Jan., 1875, 292; Jan., 1876, 198	
"    "    Union Society for Christian Work.....	Jan., 1879.	196
Fry, Alfred, accounts allowed, Jan., 1889, 398; July 1889, 185; Jan., 1890, 290; Jan., 1891, 347; May, 1891, 277; Jan., 1892, 535; Jan., 1893, 659; Jan., 1894, 194; May, 1894, 84; Jan., 1895, 342; Jan., 1896, 236; Jan., 1897, 152; May, 1897, 41; Jan., 1898, 181.		
Fuller, Frederick, account as member of committee on printing allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	219
"    George, minor children of, authorized to sell certain property.....	" 1894.	44
"    Iron Works, charter of.....	May, 1892.	69
"    "    "    charter amended.....	Jan. 1893.	501
"    Ruth S., name changed to Ruth S. Pierce.....	" 1888.	307
Fullerton, Elisha P., reimbursed for damages to vessel at Stone bridge.....	Sept., 1896.	43
Fulton Manufacturing Company, charter of.....	May, 1884.	21
"    "    "    name changed to Stedman and Fuller Manufacturing Company, etc.....	Jan., 1885.	189



	Session.	Page.
Funds, sinking, act to establish board of commission of . . . . .	Jan., 1875.	195
“ “ commissioners of, elected . . . . .	“ “	347
Furrine Manufacturing Company, act to incorporate . . . . .	May, 1883.	61
Gage, L. H., Lumber Company, charter of . . . . .	“ 1892.	101
“ R. B., Manufacturing Company, charter of . . . . .	“ 1887.	114
“ “ “ “ name of changed to Ar- togravure Comp’y. . . . .	“ 1888.	97
“ “ “ “ charter of . . . . .	“ 1890.	61
“ “ “ “ name changed to Atwood - Crawford Company . . . . .	“ “	80
Galligan, Thomas E., pardoned from state prison . . . . .	Jan., 1893.	653
Galligher, Thomas A., Alfred S., and Charles H., name chang- ed, respectively, to Thomas A. Hopkins, Alfred S. Hopkins, and Charles H. Hopkins . . . . .	“ 1874.	242
Gallileans, United Order of, Excelsior tabernacle No 3, char- ter of . . . . .	“ 1889.	335
Gallup Building Company, The, certificate of incorporation of . . . . .	May, 1895.	40
Galvin, Patrick J., amount of check lost or destroyed refunded . . . . .	“ 1887.	142
Gambling and pool selling, act to restrain . . . . .	Jan., 1894.	34
“ house or gaming place, penalty for frequenting . . . . .	“ 1881.	132
“ “ penalty for letting place to be used as . . . . .	“ “	132
“ “ etc., lease of house, etc., used for, to be void . . . . .	“ “	132
“ “ see also pool selling . . . . .	“ “	131
“ “ etc., sheriffs, etc., to suppress . . . . .	“ “	152
Game and Fish, R. I. State Association for protection of, char- ter of . . . . .	“ 1875.	289
“ law amended . . . . .	May, 1890, 17; Jan., 1896, 19	
G. A. R. Charles E. Lawton Post, No 5, charter of . . . . .	May, 1889.	87
“ “ Gen. G. K. Warren Post, No 21, charter of . . . . .	“ “	88
“ “ McGregor Post, No 14, of Phenix, act to incorporate . . . . .	Jan., 1892.	588
“ “ Sedgwick Post, No 7, appropriation to assist in dedi- cation of Soldiers' Memorial Hall at Wakefield . . . . .	“ 1893.	626
Garde Richelieu de Woonsocket, R. I., act to incorporate . . . . .	“ “	604
Gardiner, D. H., account allowed . . . . .	“ 1875.	333
“ Edwin R., et. al., stenographic reporters, account al- lowed . . . . .	May, 1886.	134
“ J. Aborn, released from penalties for non-payment of fines . . . . .	“ 1873.	98
“ J. Aborn, deputy sheriff, accounts allowed, Jan., 1876, 242; Jan., 1877, 224; Jan., 1878, 227; Jan., 1880, 189.		
“ J. Warren, accounts for advertising allowed, Jan., 1885, 262; Jan., 1887, 328, 329.		
“ James P., special deputy sheriff, account allowed . . . . .	Jan., 1874.	250-252
“ Philander F., restored to the right of voting . . . . .	“ 1883.	251
Gardner, Alexander K., restored to the right to vote . . . . .	“ 1881.	240
“ Clark, and others, authorized to sell Indian land . . . . .	“ 1878.	229
“ Company, charter of . . . . .	May, 1892.	89

	Session.	Page.
Gardner, E. C. and D. W., account of allowed.....	May, 1898.	83
“ Ellen, name of Ellen Green changed to.....	Jan., 1881.	234
“ John B., restored to civil rights.....	“ 1886.	254
“ Nelson, authorized to peddle without cost, May, 1875, 110; May, 1876, 50		
“ Thomas and wife, authorized to adopt Charlotte Cynthia Gardner Grant.....	Jan., 1874.	240
Garfield. Albert Smith, name of Albert Smith Hopkins changed to.....	May, 1888.	133
“ “ “ name of, changed to Albert S. Hopkins.....	Jan., 1889.	389
“ Council, No 13, Order United American Mechanics, of Providence, act to incorporate .. .. .	“ 1893.	590
“ James Abram, late President of United States, gov- ernor’s message relative to death of.....	Sept., 1881.	126
“ “ “ resolutions relative to death of.....	“ “	128
“ “ “ payment of bills contracted for state memorial service in honor of....	“ “	131
“ Literary Society of Manton, charter of.....	Jan., 1883.	204
Garneau, Joseph, duplicate check ordered issued to, in place of one lost.....	“ 1895.	333
Garrett, Charles, fines and costs of remitted.....	“ 1896.	219
Garvin, Lucius F. C., account of allowed.....	“ 1898.	183
Gas and water companies, prevention of frauds upon.....	“ 1876.	155
“ “ “ meters, penalty for false.....	“ “	157
“ Retort Stove Company, act to incorporate .. .. .	May, 1883.	53
Gaspee Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution, loan of certain pictures to.....	Jan., 1892.	518
“ Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution, act to in- corporate .. .. .	“ 1893.	565
“ Street African M. E. Zion Church, Providence, charter of.....	“ 1886.	216
Gaspee the, commission concerning, to be loaned to centennial exhibition.....	Jan., 1876.	225
Gavel presented to His Excellency D. Russell Brown.....	“ 1893.	660
“ “ His Honor Melville Bull.....	“ “	660
“ “ Honorable Adin B. Capron, speaker.....	“ “	661
Gavels presented to governor, lieutenant-governor, and speaker.....	“ 1891.	360
Gavin, James H., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1891, 348; May, 1891,	279
Gavitt, Edward A., restored to right to vote.....	Jan., 1892.	516
Geary, Richard, pardoned and released from state prison.....	“ 1890.	387
General A. E. Burnside Council, No 5, United American Me- chanics, charter of.....	“ 1894.	124
Gelb & Norton, account allowed .. .. .	“ 1895.	345
General Assembly, vacancy in, provisions for filling.....	“ 1875.	246
“ “ reports presented during session.....	“ 1877.	237
“ “ resolution to pay officers, etc.,.....	“ “	228
“ “ list of senators and representatives.....	“ “	82-230
“ “ number and pay of attendants upon.....	“ “	161
“ “ list of senators and representatives in .. .. .	May, “	55

	Session.	Page.
General Assembly, resolution to pay officers and attendants...	May, 1877.	53
“ “ committee of inquiry on verbatim reports of proceedings.....	“ 1876.	47
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	53
“ “ roll of senators and representatives in.....	Jan., 1878.	230
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	“ “	157
“ “ adjournments of.....	May, “	69
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	71-74
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ 1879.	53-56
“ “ rolls of members of.....	Jan., 1880, 80-83,	195-198
“ “ annual appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1880.	117
“ “ newspapers ordered, for members of.....	“ “	164
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	88-192
“ “ roll of members.....	May, “	70
“ “ apportionment of house of representatives Jan.,	1881.	102
“ “ number and pay of sheriffs and deputies and pages to attend on.....	“ “	97
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	“ “	142
“ “ reports of officers, etc., to be presented on or before twentieth day of adjourned session.....	“ “	209
“ “ rolls of members of.....	“ “	252
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	249
“ “ additional appropriation for expenses of... May,	“ “	4
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	95
“ “ pay of officers and attendants on.....	“ “	93
“ “ roll of members.....	Sept., “	122
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1882.	141
“ “ roll of members.....	“ “	301
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	85
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	82
“ “ and officers and attendants, additional ap- propriation for.....	May, 1882.	7
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1883.	115
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	264
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	260
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	100
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	98
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1884.	129
“ “ accounts allowed by, appropriation for.....	“ “	133
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	80
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	78
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1885.	111
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to... “	“ “	264-265
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	92
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of.....	“ “	89
“ “ appropriation for expenses of.....	Jan., 1886.	123
“ “ officers and attendants, payment of.....	“ “	265
“ “ roll of members of.....	May, “	137



	Session.	Page.
General Assembly pay of officers and attendants of .....	May, 1886.	135
“ “ expenses of, appropriation for .....	Jan., 1887.	168
“ “ accounts allowed by, appropriation for.....	“ “	172
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to....	“ “	336
“ “ roll of members of .....	May, “	147
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of .....	“ “	145
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to...Nov.,	“ “	170
“ “ expenses of, appropriation for .....	Jan., 1888.	175
“ “ accounts allowed by.....	“ “	180
“ “ appropriation for.....	“ “	180
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to....	“ “	311
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of .....	May, “	136
“ “ roll of members of .....	“ “	142
“ “ expenses of, appropriation for .....	Jan., 1889.	170
“ “ accounts allowed by .....	“ “	175
“ “ tenure of office of officers elected by.....	“ “	218
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to....	“ “	422
“ “ roll of members of .....	“ “	427
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of .....	May, “	104
“ “ roll of members of .....	“ “	107
“ “ public statutes and laws ordered distribut- ed to members of .....	“ “	104
“ “ expenses of, appropriation for .....	Jan., 1890.	197
“ “ accounts allowed by .....	“ “	201
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to....	“ “	362
“ “ roll of members of .....	“ “	395
“ “ officers and attendants, allowance to.....	“ “	182
“ “ roll of members of .....	“ “	188
“ “ pay of officers and attendants of .....	May, “	111-112
“ “ roll of members of .....	“ “	119
“ “ public statutes and laws ordered distribut- ed to members of .....	May, 1890.	104
“ “ clerks of committees of elected .....	“ “	106-107
“ “ committee on special legislation of the house authorized to sit during recess..	“ “	114
“ “ officers and attendants on, allowance to....Jan.,	1891.	356
“ “ of adjourned elections of senators and rep- resentatives to.....	“ “	168
“ “ pay of officers and attendants, May session.May,	“ “	170
“ “ pay of officers and attendants, July session .	“ “	276
“ “ roll of members of .....	“ “	177
“ “ constitution and organization of .....	Jan., 1892.	296
“ “ organization of.....	“ “	542-545
“ “ resolution for payment of officers and at- tendants.....	“ “	531
“ “ organization of .....	May, “	146-149
“ “ resolutions to pay officers and attendants upon .....	“ “	140-141
“ “ members of .....	Oct., “	197

	Session.	Page.
General Assembly resolution to pay officers and attendants...	Oct., 1892.	193
“ “ act relative to election of members of.....	Jan., 1893.	232
“ “ additional appropriation for stationery, etc., for.....	“ “	221
“ “ ballots cast for members of, to be pre- served.....	Jan., 1893.	233
“ “ constitution and organization of.....	“ “	242-246
“ “ license commissioners to make annual re- port to.....	“ “	239
“ “ list of members.....	“ “	664-667
“ “ members of, from South Kingstown, how elected.....	“ “	369
“ “ payment of officers and attendants.....	“ “	631
“ “ reports made to, at January session, 1893..	“ “	682
“ “ officers and attendants of, payment of....	Jan., 1894.	188-189
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants.....	May, “	80
“ “ organization of.....	“ “	86
“ “ officers and attendants of, allowance to....	Jan., 1895.	346
“ “ unfinished business of continued.....	“ “	352
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	355-358
“ “ list of reports made to.....	“ “	359
“ “ proceedings of, in grand committee.....	“ “	358
“ “ certain committees of authorized to sit dur- ing recess.....	“ “	352
“ “ ballots cast for members of may be de- stroyed, when.....	“ “	43
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants of....	May, “	21
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	25-28
“ “ laws, of the printing, etc., of.....	“ “	16
“ “ certain committees of authorized to sit during recess.....	Jan., 1896.	230
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants of....	“ “	232
“ “ house judiciary committee of, allowance to for services.....	“ “	234
“ “ joint rules and orders of, adopted.....	“ “	241
“ “ unfinished business of continued.....	“ “	242
“ “ members of.....	“ “	243-246
“ “ senate judiciary committee of, allowance to for services.....	“ “	235
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants of ...	May, “	33
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	37-40
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants of....	Sept., “	44
“ “ roll of members of.....	“ “	47
“ “ H. of R. committee on rules, allowance to.	“ “	45
“ “ proposition authorizing it to provide for borrowing money, to be submitted to electors.....	“ “	2
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants of ....	Jan., 1897.	148
“ “ joint rules and orders of adopted.....	“ “	156

	Session.	Page.
General Assembly, certain joint rules and orders suspended . . . . .	Jan. 1897.	157
“ “ unfinished business of continued . . . . .	“ “	157
“ “ house judiciary committee of, allowance to for services . . . . .	“ “	153
“ “ joint committee on printing of, allowance to for services . . . . .	“ “	153
“ “ house committee on special legislation of, allowance to for services . . . . .	“ “	154
“ “ members of . . . . .	“ “	159-162
“ “ reports made to . . . . .	“ “	163-164
“ “ allowance to officers and attendants of . . . . .	May, “	40
“ “ members of, roll of . . . . .	“ “	43-46
“ “ allowance to certain committees of, for services at public hearings . . . . .	Jan., 1898.	183-184
“ “ officers and attendants of, allowance to . . . . .	“ “	184
“ “ unfinished business of continued . . . . .	“ “	187
“ “ list of reports made to . . . . .	“ “	193
“ “ proceedings in grand committee . . . . .	“ “	192
“ “ senators from the several towns, roll of . . . . .	“ “	189
“ “ representatives, house of, roll of members of . . . . .	“ “	191
“ “ allowances to officers and attendants of . . . . .	May, “	81
“ “ senators in . . . . .	“ “	83
“ “ representatives in . . . . .	“ “	88
“ “ proceedings in grand committee . . . . .	“ “	89-98
“ “ proceedings in joint assembly . . . . .	“ “	97
“ “ reports made to . . . . .	“ “	98
“ “ resolutions of adjournment of . . . . .	“ “	85
“ “ officers, report of committee appointed to count votes cast for . . . . .	May, 1898.	90-92
“ “ officers and attendants of, allowance to . . . . .	Nov., 1898.	18
“ “ proceedings in grand committee . . . . .	“ “	25
“ “ senators from the several towns . . . . .	“ “	22
“ “ representatives from the several towns . . . . .	“ “	24
“ Six Principle Baptist Conference of Rhode Island, charter of . . . . .	Jan., 1895.	272
“ treasurer authorized to issue duplicate checks to town of Warwick, Rhode Island Laboratory, and Joseph Garneau . . . . .	Jan., 1895,	331, 332, 333.
“ Laws, of the publication of . . . . .	Jan., 1895.	347
“ “ of the distribution of . . . . .	“ “	349
“ “ act relative to . . . . .	“ “	77
“ “ appropriation for the printing and binding of . . . . .	“ 1896.	208
“ “ additional appropriations for the superintendence of the printing of . . . . .	“ “	217
“ “ of the distribution of . . . . .	“ “	231, 232
“ “ copies of ordered furnished to members of general assembly . . . . .	May, 1897.	42
“ Nelson A. Miles, Garrison No. 7, Regular Army and Navy Union, charter of . . . . .	Jan., 1892.	471
“ officers elected, report of committee to count votes, etc . . . . .	May, 1879.	57



	Session.	Page.
General Statutes, resolution for distribution of, Jan., 1874, 216; May, 1874, 101; May, 1875, 100.		
" supplement to, to be published.....	Jan., 1876.	225
" to be distributed to members of the general assembly, May, 1876, 44; May, 1877, 42; May, 1879, 44; May, 1878, 56.		
" supplement to, ordered printed.....	May, 1878.	56
treasurer to issue new certificates of state debt in certain cases.....	Jan., 1874.	149
" directed to report expenses of militia.....	" "	228
" report on expense of militia, appendix No. 11.		
" report ordered printed.....	" 1875.	308
" " (document No. 18), appendix.		
" to notify attorney-general of corporations failing to pay state tax.....	" 1876.	224
" to present next annual report on second day of January session.....	May, 1876.	45
" governor to hire suitable rooms for.....	Jan., 1878.	197
" to make annual report at the adjourned session..	" "	153
" to pay annually to sinking funds the sum of \$100,000.....	" "	154
" duties of, if tax on telegraph and telephone and express companies be not paid.....	" 1881.	120, 133
" may issue licenses to peddlers, and transfer the same.....	" 1878.	138, 139
" certificate of records in office of, to be evidence, etc.	" 1881.	164
" annual report, appendix, document No. 8.		
" report of, ordered printed.....	May, 1878.	55
" " " appendix, document No. 2.		
" may issue free license to peddle to disabled soldiers and sailors.....	Jan., 1879.	171
" to invest profits in Touro fund.....	" "	215
" to issue duplicate check to Capt. Wm. McPherson.	" "	226
" annual report of, appendix, No. 15.		
" Samuel Clark et al., Barnard et al. vs., appeal bond to be filed in suit, and appropriation for costs..	May, 1880.	61
" to pay principal and interest of lost bonds to Harris I. Carpenter.....	Jan., 1882.	289
" salary of.....	" 1883.	142
" " additional appropriation for.....	" 1883.	226
" annual report, appendix, document No. 15.		
" seal for office of, provided.....	" 1884.	187
" Rhode Island Reports, to be provided to office of..	" "	249
" annual report, appendix, document No. 13.		
" authorized to employ clerk, and appropriation therefor.....	May, 1885.	8, 17
" committee appointed to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of.....	" 1887.	134
" annual report, appendix, document No. 6.		
" annual salary of clerk of.....	Jan., 1888.	217

	Session.	Page.
General treasurer, committee appointed to transfer books, papers, moneys, etc., in office of .....	May, 1888.	121
“ “ accounts of committee to transfer books, papers, etc., in office of allowed.....	Jan., 1889.	396
“ “ annual report, appendix, document No. 6.		
“ “ annual salary of clerk of.....	“ 1890.	236
“ “ authorized to receipt to National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for money allowed as aid to Rhode Island Soldiers' Home. ....	“ 1891.	181
“ “ committee to transfer books, etc., in office of.....	May, 1891.	173
“ “ annual report of, appendix, document No. 12.		
“ “ authorized to issue a duplicate check to Otis W. Wood.....	Jan., 1892.	516
“ “ authorized to issue a duplicate check to Daniel J. McOsker.....	Oct., 1892.	189
“ “ authorized to issue a duplicate check to the town of Westerly.....	“ 1892.	189
“ “ to pay bounty for wild foxes killed .....	Jan., 1893.	236
“ “ clerk of, annual salary of .....	“ 1896.	32
“ “ to make and sell tax assignment orders.....	“ “	16
“ “ to keep in special deposit, funds paid over to, by receivers of banks, savings institutions, etc. ....	May, 1896.	4
“ “ authorized to borrow \$50,000.....	“ “	32
“ “ authorized to collect claim of state against the United States.....	“ “	35
“ “ authorized to issue duplicate check.....	“ “	31
“ “ authorized to borrow \$250,000.....	Sept., 1896.	39
“ “ Clinton D. Sellew, elected.....	Jan., 1898.	192
“ “ directed to pay interest on land grant fund of 1862, and appropriation therefor.....	“ “	156
“ “ directed to hire \$150,000 for war purposes.....	“ “	156
“ “ directed to hire \$150,000 for war purposes.....	May, 1898.	73
“ “ authorized to borrow \$250,000 for the general uses of the state.....	“ “	74
“ “ appropriation for the payment of the salary of an additional clerk for.....	“ “	78
“ “ committee appointed to transfer books, papers, moneys, etc., in office of.....	“ “	83
“ “ authorized to employ additional clerical assistance.....	Nov., 1898.	1
Geneva Council, No. 21, American Order of Druids, of Providence, Rhode Island, charter of .....	Jan., 1895.	295
“ “ Worsted Mills, act to incorporate.....	May, 1880.	18
Gentlemen's Riding Club, of Providence, charter of.....	“ 1889.	83
“ “ “ “ “ name changed to Riding and Driving Club.....	Jan., 1892.	488
Geological and scientific survey of the state, commission on.....	“ 1875.	301
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ report on plan, appendix No. 2.		
“ “ “ “ “ “ “ report referred.....	Jan., 1876.	227

	Session.	Page.
Geological survey ordered of those portions of state containing rocks adapted to roadmaking .....	Jan., 1895.	328
George A. Weaver Company, charter of .....	May, 1894.	44
“ C. H., account allowed .....	Jan., 1875.	334
“ Hail Free Library, name of Warren Public Library changed to .....	May, 1882.	65
“ “ “ “ state board of education directed to cause certain moneys to be paid to .....	Nov., 1898.	15
“ J. Hazard Machine Company, name of Simons Ball Bearing Company changed to .....	May, 1891.	130
“ Kulz Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	“ 1896.	47
“ P. Peterson Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	“ 1898.	126
“ T. McLauthlin Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	“ “	107
“ W. Elmer Company, certificate of incorporation of .....	“ “	129
“ W. Stafford Manufacturing Company, charter of .....	“ 1884,	22
“ “ “ “ charter amended, Jan., 1890, 297; Jan. 1893, 504.		
Georgiaville Cornet Band, charter of .....	Jan., 1891.	289
“ dam, accounts for work, etc., at, allowed .....	“ 1883.	258
German Benevolent Society of Olneyville, R. I., charter of .....	“ 1890.	340
“ Co-operative Land Association, of Providence, R. I., act to incorporate .....	May, 1873.	35
“ Dramatic Society, of Olneyville, charter of .....	“ 1888.	108
“ Evangelical Lutheran St. Matthews Church, charter of .....	Jan., 1892.	465
“ School Society, Providence, charter of .....	“ 1885.	212
Germania Club, The, act to incorporate .....	“ 1893.	611
“ Lodge, No. 1270, Knights and Ladies of Honor, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1898	145
Gesang Verein Einklang, charter of .....	Jan., 1896.	174
Getchell, Seth S., appointed member of state board of Soldiers' Relief .....	May, 1897.	52
Gettysburg and Bull Run guns, appropriations for preservation of .....	Jan., 1886.	237
“ appropriation to erect tablet on battlefield of .....	May, 1891.	165
“ Pa., appropriation of \$3,000 for monument, etc .....	Jan., 1885.	242
Gibbs Land Company, act to incorporate, .....	May, 1878.	31
Gibson Council, J. P. No. 181, Knights of Columbia, certificate of incorporation of .....	May, 1897,	85
Gifford, Charles N., account allowed .....	Jan., 1875.	333
“ Ezra, account allowed .....	“ 1889.	396
“ Joseph, accounts of allowed, Jan., 1887, 333; Jan., 1888, 314; May, 1888, 137; Jan., 1889, 398; Jan., 1890, 185; Jan., 1890, 388; May, 1891, 172.		
Gifts to charitable uses, in will, where no trustee appointed, power of supreme court over .....	Jan., 1882.	181
Gilbane Wm. & Brother, accounts of allowed .....	Jan., 1889, 400; May, 1891,	172
Gilbody, David, continued as a state beneficiary .....	Jan., 1885.	253
Gildea, John, continued a state beneficiary .....	“ 1884.	258
Gillett, Harry W., name changed to Henry W. Gillett .....	Oct., 1892.	190
Gillies, D. & Son, accounts of allowed for advertising .....	Jan., 1880, 188; Jan., 1883,	257
Gillies' Son, D., on accounts for advertising allowed, Jan., 1885, 260, 261; Jan., 1886, 259, 260; Jan., 1887, 328; May, 1888, 137; Jan., 1892, 532, 533; Jan., 1896, 235.		



	Session.	Page.
Gilman, Arthur L., elected clerk of first judicial district court, Jan., 1895, 358; May, 1895, 33.		
Gilmore, Ann Eliza, name of Ann Eliza Grady, changed to.....	Jan., 1876.	234
“ Courtland W., name of Courtland W. Grady, changed to... “	1874.	243
“ William E., accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1877, 225; Jan., 1876, 242	242
Gilpin, William, elected commissary general.....	Jan., 1874.	261
Girl, under ten, carnal knowledge of, how punished.....	“ 1889.	210
“ under sixteen years of age, carnal knowledge of, how punished.. “	1894.	22
Gladding & Reynolds, account allowed.....	“ 1875.	335
“ Nathaniel, elected clerk of courts, Kent county.....	May, 1887.	154-155
Gladstone Club, of Providence, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	354
Glanders and farcy, horses affected to be killed.....	“ 1893.	281
“ or farcy among horses, notice to be given and duties of state board of health relative to.....	“ 1887.	187
“ “ “ horse suffering with, and penalty for sale.....	“ 1892.	349
Glass, penalty for breaking of, in building of another.....	“ 1880.	91
“ tacks, etc., penalty for placing of, in highways.....	“ 1896.	29
Gleaner Union Baptist Society of North Scituate, charter of.....	May, 1891.	151
Glen Lyon Dye Works, certificate of incorporation of.....	“ 1897.	62
Glenark Knitting Company, charter of.....	“ 1882.	37
“ “ “ charter amended.....	Jan., 1896.	144
“ “ “ charter amended.....	“ 1889.	320
Glendon-Berry Springs Company, certificate of incorporation of... May,	1898.	99-100
Glenford Cemetery Corporation, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	352
“ “ “ North Scituate, charter of.....	“ 1886.	195
“ Cornet Band of Scituate, R. I., charter of.....	“ 1894.	132
Glenlyon Dye Works, charter of.....	May, 1886.	56
Glenwood Cemetery Company, charter of.....	Jan., 1890.	356
Globe Jewelry Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1898.	131
“ Machine Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	457
“ “ “ name of, changed to The Industrial Real Estate and Building Company.....	“ 1898.	118
“ Mutual Insurance Company, charter of.....	“ 1894.	82
“ National Bank, Providence, appropriation to pay assessment on stock of the state, in.....	“ 1881.	204
“ Social and Literary Association, charter of.....	“ 1896.	181
“ Trust Company, act to incorporate.....	“ “	445-448
Glocester and Foster, towns of, boundary line between.....	“ 1875.	249
“ town council of, authorized to establish bridewell.....	May, 1891.	225
“ town of, accounts of allowed.....	Jan., 1888, 314; Jan., 1889, 398	398
“ “ time of opening and closing the polls in, at town elections.....	Jan., 1889.	249
“ “ authorized to subscribe for and hold shares in capital stock of Providence and Springfield Railroad Company.....	“ 1874.	146
“ “ election of certain officers in.....	“ 1892.	352
“ “ financial town meeting when to be held.....	“ 1894.	50
“ “ number of grand and petit jurors to be drawn for.....	“ 1878.	100
“ “ town council of, to elect certain officers in.....	“ 1895.	153

	Session.	Page.
Glocester turnpike road, appropriation for making same a free public highway.....	May, 1888.	131
Gochy, Henry, pardoned and released from state prison.....	Jan., 1890.	387
Goddard, Diana, name of Diana Case changed to.....	" 1874.	241
" Edwin, name of Edwin Alden changed to.....	" "	241
" Elizabeth Rachel, name of Elizabeth Rachel Alden changed to.....	" "	241
" Robert H. I., name of, ordered to be placed upon retired list of commissioned officers of the R. I. M.....	" 1898.	53
Goff, D. and Sons, name of Pawtucket Steamboat Company changed to.....	" 1884.	208
" " " charter amended.....	" 1898.	106
" Fred N., deputy sheriff, account allowed.....	" 1878.	227
" " elected justice of eleventh judicial district, May, 1886, 146; Jan., 1887, 349; May, 1889, 116; May, 1892, 155; May, 1895, 34.		
" Henry, Jr., and others, accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1886.	257
" Isaac L., Company, charter of.....	" 1895.	228
Gold, bonds and notes of the state, including interest, to be paid in . . .	Sept., 1896.	3
Golden Gate Hunting and Fishing Club, of Riverside, charter of... Jan., 1894.		162
" Rule Lodge, No. 7, I. O. of G. S., charter of.....	" 1885.	214
Goldsmith Literary Association, charter of.....	May, 1888.	110
Goldthwait, William M., paid reward offered for apprehension of a murderer.....	Jan., 1877.	213
Golrick, M., account allowed.....	" 1880.	188
Gondolf, George A., pardoned and released from state prison.....	May, 1882.	81
Goodell, Osmond G., deputy sheriff, account allowed.....	Jan., 1878.	227
Goodfellow, John and others, relieved from defaulted recognizances.....	May, 1874.	114
Good Fellows, Royal Society of, Chepachet Assembly, No. 174, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	331
" " " " Moshassuck Assembly, No. 4, charter of.....	" "	331
" Samaritan Lodge, No. 8, I. O. O. F., charter amended.....	" 1877.	181
" Shepherd, chapel of, Johnston, charter of.....	" 1886.	207
" Templars, grand lodge, certain doings of legalized.....	" 1875.	277
Goods and chattels attached, surrender of.....	" 1876.	176
" certain, of the sale of by itinerant venders.....	May, 1890.	13-16
Goodwin, Almon K., elected state auditor.....	" 1888.	148
Goodyear Rubber Boot and Shoe Company, charter of.....	Jan., "	241
Gorham Manufacturing Company, charter amended, Jan, 1889, 319; Jan., 1892, 427; Jan., 1894, 112.		
" " " " certain money refunded to.....	Jan., 1894.	184
Gorman, Catherine, fines and costs in cases against remitted.....	" 1898.	175
" Daniel, land of authorized to be condemned by the city of Providence, for park purposes.....	" 1890.	246
" James C., pardoned and released from state prison.....	" "	386
Gorton, Dexter, account allowed.....	" 1883.	258
" William, alias Gordon, pardoned and released from state prison.....	" 1889.	394
Gospel Mission, Church of, charter of.....	" "	365

	Session.	Page.
Gospel Mission, Church of, charter amended.....	May, 1889.	90
Goss, Sylvester Borden, name of changed to Sylvester Thompson		
Goss .....	Jan., 1879.	232
Gould, Stephen, attorney-general, pro tem., account allowed.....	" 1874.	251
Governor authorized to employ counsel in certain cases.....	May, 1873.	2
" message of, referred to committees.....	Jan., 1874.	214
" message of, appendix.		
" " printing and reference of.....	" 1875.	296
" " appendix, No. 1.		
" " resolution to print.....	Jan., 1876.	223
" " relative to special session, Dec. 1, 1876.....	" 1877.	85
" annual message, appendix, No. 1.		
" " resolution to print.....	" "	195
" proclamation convening special session, Dec. 1, 1876.....	" "	81
" authorized to hire rooms for certain state officers.....	" 1878.	197
" annual message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
" " resolution to print.....	" "	186
" " referred (in part).....	" "	187
" proclamation for special session, April 26, 1878.....	" "	240
" message relative to special session.....	" "	241
" message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
" resolution to print.....	" 1879.	208
" " portions of, referred.....	" "	208
" room for, appropriation for fitting up.....	" "	220
" authorized to draw on the general treasurer for payment of services of a public nature.....	May, "	8
" proclamation of, for special session, November 8, 1879.....	Jan., 1880.	79
" message of, relative to special session.....	" "	83
" " see appendix, document No. 1.		
" " resolution to print.....	" "	164
" Alfred H. Littlefield elected.....	May, "	76
" appointment of aids to.....	" "	77
" message of, see appendix, document No. 1.		
" referred to appropriate committees.....	Jan. 1881.	202
" Alfred H. Littlefield elected.....	May, 1881.	101
" appointment of aids to.....	" "	102
" proclamation for special session, September 26, 1881.....	Sept., 1881.	121
" message of, relative to special session, September 26, 1881.....	" "	125
" authorized to draw on general treasurer for certain pur- poses.....	Jan., 1882.	184
" Alfred H. Littlefield, vote of thanks to.....	" "	299
" annual message of, see appendix, document No. 1.		
" " referred to appropriate committees....	" "	271-272
" Alfred H. Littlefield elected.....	May, "	91
" message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
" resolutions referring.....	Jan., 1883.	219-220
" authorized to execute leases for public offices.....	" "	220
" " employ counsel in suit, City of Providence vs. E. C. Budlong.....	" "	223



	Session.	Page.
Governor Augustus O. Bourn elected.....	May, 1883.	106
“ message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
“ “ resolutions referring.....	Jan., 1884.	234
“ Augustus O. Bourn elected.....	May, “	86
“ appropriation for expenses of, in attending New Orleans Exposition and dedication of Washington monument. Jan., 1885.		231
“ opinion of judges of supreme court on appointment of superintendent of census by, appendix, document No. 15.		
“ message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
“ “ ordered printed.....	Jan., “	229
“ “ referred to appropriate committees.....	“ “	229
“ special message, relative to Cove lands (so called), Provi- dence, appendix, document No. 14.		
“ “ “ resolution relative to, and authorizing em- ployment of special counsel.....	Jan., “	246
“ George Peabody Wetmore elected.....	May, “	97
“ message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
“ “ referred to appropriate committees.....	Jan., 1886.	231-232
“ authorized to employ counsel in suit relative to prohibi- tory amendment.....	May, “	121
“ George Peabody Wetmore elected.....	“ “	143
“ message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
“ “ referred to appropriate committees.....	Jan., 1887.	294-295
“ orders of, annual appropriation for.....	“ “	171
“ to appoint commissioner of industrial statistics.....	“ “	180
“ “ “ to divide city of Providence into ten wards.....	“ “	188
“ private secretary to, Claude J. Farnsworth appointed....	May, “	154
“ Royal C. Taft elected.....	“ 1888.	148
“ message of, appendix, document No. 1.		
“ “ referred to appropriate committees.....	Jan., 1889.	367
“ may appoint an executive secretary at a salary not to ex- ceed \$1,200.....	“ 1890.	235
“ annual salary of.....	“ “	234
“ message of, 3,000 copies ordered printed.....	“ “	391
“ proclamation calling special session.....	May, “	142
“ message of.....	“ “	143
“ to appoint board of control, State Home and School....	“ 1891.	12
“ “ Board of World’s Fair Managers.....	“ “	17, 219
“ may appoint indigent blind and imbecile children state beneficiaries.....	Jan., 1892.	345
“ to accept provisions of certain act of congress.....	“ “	350
“ may draw orders for particular service.....	May, “	3
“ authorized to establish a quarantine.....	Oct., “	179
“ may appoint deaf, blind, or imbecile child as beneficiary....	Jan., 1893.	220
“ may draw on general treasurer for support of indigent in- sane.....	“ “	264
“ power to establish, quarantine, vested in.....	“ “	285
“ to appoint notaries public and justices of the peace.....	“ “	240

	Session.	Page.
Governor to appoint state sealer of weights and measures.....	Jan. 1893.	225-231
“ D. Russell Brown, gavel presented to.....	“ “	660
“ gavel presented to.....	“ 1894.	195
“ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	196
“ lieutenant, gavel presented to.....	“ “	195
“ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	196
“ gavel presented to.....	“ 1895.	350
“ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	350
“ lieutenant, gavel presented to.....	“ “	350
“ “ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	351
“ to appoint notaries public and justices of the peace.....	“ “	44
“ appropriation for the purpose of having the state properly represented at certain expositions and celebrations, to be expended under the direction of.....	May, 1895.	19
“ message of, portion of referred to a joint special committee	Jan., 1896.	238
“ gavel presented to.....	“ “	238
“ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	239
“ lieutenant, gavel presented to.....	“ “	238
“ “ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	239
“ resolution of thanks to.....	“ 1898.	185
“ gavel presented to.....	“ “	185
“ lieutenant, gavel presented to.....	“ “	185
“ “ resolution of thanks to.....	“ “	185
“ orders of, appropriation for.....	May, “	3
“ authorized to detail a crew of the R. I. naval battalion to proceed to New York navy yard for the purpose of bringing to this state the U. S. converted yacht Kanawha.....	Nov., “	14
Governors of the state, portraits of to be painted and placed in the state house in Providence.....	Jan., 1895.	330
Gower, George Lewis, clerk of committee on militia, account al- lowed.....	“ 1874.	250
“ “ “ clerk of house of representatives, vote of thanks to.....	“ 1880.	193
“ “ “ elected judge-advocate-general.....	“ 1883.	267
Grace allowed on bills drawn at sight.....	“ 1876.	167
“ days of, certain, abolished.....	“ 1898.	35
“ John A., name of John A. Silvia changed to.....	“ 1896.	219
“ Memorial Home, charter of.....	“ 1886.	224
“ “ “ name of changed to Providence Day Nursery Association.....	“ 1891.	283
Grade of platted streets, not public streets, act for defining.....	“ 1874.	173
“ of private ways in Woonsocket, power of city council over... May,	1892.	26
“ crossings, railroad corporations to erect and maintain certain signboards at.....	Jan., 1895.	76
Grades of private ways in Pawtucket, power of city council over.....	“ 1892.	373-374
“ in Providence, power of city council over.....	“ “	369
Grady, Ann Eliza, name changed to Ann Eliza Gilmore.....	“ 1876.	234
“ Courtland W., name changed to Courtland W. Gilmore.....	“ 1874.	243

	Session.	Page.
Graham Equipment Company, certificate of incorporation of.....	Jan., 1895.	42
Grand Army of the Republic, Charles E. Guild Post, No. 27, charter of.....	" 1894.	125
" " " " Richard F. Tobin Post, No. 4, charter of.....	" 1895.	282
" " " " Dept. of R. I., J. C. Nichols Post, No. 19 of, certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	78
" " " " unlawful wearing of badge, etc., forbidden.....	Jan., 1887.	226
" Commandery Knights Templar of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, charter of.....	" 1895.	293
" committee, appropriation to reimburse chairman of sub-committees.....	" 1893.	629
" " business of, how conducted.....	" "	247-248
" " senate and house to join in.....	" "	246
" " who shall constitute, and organization of.....	" "	247
" " invitation for senate to join house in.....	May, 1891.	280
" Court of the State of R. I., A. O. F., of America, charter of... ..	" 1890.	311
" Division Sons of Temperance of Rhode Island, charter of.....	Jan., 1874.	202
" Lodge of Independent Order of Good Templars, act to incorporate.....	May, 1874.	97
" Lodge of R. I., Order Sons of St. George, charter of.....	Jan., 1891.	315
" Orient, Damascus Council, No. 6, charter of.....	" 1890.	335
" Temple of Pythian Sisters of the State of Rhode Island, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	594
" United Order of Odd Fellows Building Association of Providence, R. I., certificate of incorporation of.....	May, 1896.	64
Granger Daniel L. D., accounts allowed.....	Jan., 1884.	265, 268
" " " vote of thanks to.....	" 1890.	393
" Land Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	63
" " " name changed to East Side Real Estate Company.....	Jan., 1892.	418
" Foundry and Machine Company, charter of.....	May, 1877.	15
" " " " " charter amended.....	Jan., 1895.	241
Granite Building Corporation, charter of.....	May, 1888.	68
" Council, No. 177, Royal Arcanum, charter of.....	Jan., 1889.	337
" Cutters' National Union, of Westerly, charter of.....	" 1882.	250
" Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. Masons, Burrillville, act to incorporate.....	May, 1873.	88
" " No. 33, I. O. O. F., of Burrillville, act to incorporate.....	" 1874.	89
" Mills Co., certificate of incorporation of.....	" 1896.	54
Grant, Alexander, account allowed for painting, etc., state house Providence.....	Jan., 1883.	254
" Alexander, account allowed.....	" 1884.	263
" Brick and Lumber Company, act to incorporate.....	" 1893.	494
" Club, charter of.....	" 1892.	497
" George P., accounts of allowed, Jan., 1883, 257; Jan., 1884, 264; May, 1885, 88		
" Joseph, authorized to peddle without cost.....	May, 1876.	50





	Session.	Page.
Greene, Charles A., elected sheriff of Bristol county.....	Jan., 1875.	347
“ Charles J., appointed member of Board of Managers of the R. I. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	May, 1892.	156
“ Engine Company, act to incorporate.....	Jan., 1893.	456
“ Ernest Frederick, name of Ernest Frederick Bowen changed to.....	“ 1885.	252
“ Farm Land and Improvement Company, charter of.....	May, 1891.	58
“ Henry L., appointed member of Board of State Charities and Corrections.....	“ “	186
“ George, account allowed.....	Jan., 1875.	333
“ George W., member state board of education, account allowed.....	“ 1874.	250
“ Henry L., appointed member of board of state charities, etc.,	May, 1884, 88; May, 1885, 99.	
“ “ appointed a member of the board of managers of the R. I. College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	May, 1895.	34
“ Jason P., account allowed.....	Jan., 1879.	239
“ Mary A., account allowed.....	“ 1896.	236
“ M. S., account allowed for services to Indian commission....	May, 1883.	97
“ M. E. Church in, charter of.....	Jan., 1876.	205
“ Nathaniel S., account allowed.....	“ “	241
“ Patrick, pardoned and released from state prison.....	May, 1886.	131
“ S. Dana, et al., authorized to sell real estate in Bristol.....	Jan., 1877.	214
“ Stanton S., account allowed.....	“ 1890.	390
“ Wm. H., account allowed.....	“ 1875.	335
Greenhalgh, John B., agent, account allowed.....	“ 1878.	218
Greenman, Alonzo A., account allowed.....	“ 1890.	390
Greenville Cemetery, charter of.....	“ 1891,	279
“ Co-operative Creamery, charter of.....	May, 1887.	87
“ “ “ name of changed to Manville Covering Company.....	Jan., 1890.	299
“ Public Library, act to incorporate.....	“ 1882.	263
Greenwood Cemetery, charter of.....	Jan., 1892.	452-455
“ “ charter amended.....	“ 1894.	117
“ Investment Company, certificate of incorporation of....	May, 1897.	53
Greenwich Lodge, No. 62, I. O. G. T., authorized to use grand jury room in Kent county.....	“ 1876.	49
“ Printing Co., account allowed.....	Jan., 1890.	185
“ Street Free Baptist Church in the city of Providence, name changed to Elmwood Avenue Free Baptist Church.....	“ 1893.	570
Greer, Augusta A., name of changed to Augusta Anna Stone.....	“ 1897.	146
Gregory, John P., account allowed.....	“ 1885.	257
“ William, appointed member of board of state charities and corrections.....	May, 1896.	46
“ “ elected lieutenant governor.....	“ 1898.	92
Griffin, Louis P., name changed to Wallace Walcourt Blyth.....	Jan., 1890.	385
“ Thomas J., appointed executive secretary to the governor....	May, 1895.	32

	Session.	Page.
Griffith, Allen C., account allowed	Jan., 1892.	537
“ R. L., and Son Company, The, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1897.	79
“ & Company, William H., account of allowed	Jan., 1898.	180
Grimes, Thomas, relieved from judgment on defaulted recognizance.	“ 1874.	248
Grinnell, Hannah P., name of changed to Annie P. Grinnell	“ 1886.	251
Griswold, Addis McEvers, name changed to George Griswold, 2d.	“ 1892.	514
Gross, Harold J., acts as notary public validated	“ 1893.	218
Grosvenor Dale Company, acts of town of East Providence exempt- ing from taxation, validated	“ 1896.	116
“ Mutual Fire Insurance Company, charter of	“ 1895.	176
Grounds, parks, etc., public ordinances for care, etc., of	“ 1882.	196
Grover, Jennie Emeline Marston, name changed to Jennie Emeline Marston Buffington	“ 1882.	287
Groves, Walter B., name changed to Walter Wadsworth	“ 1890.	385
Growing crops, penalty for stealing or maliciously injuring	“ 1880.	91
Guaranty and Investment Company, act to incorporate	“ 1893.	438
Guardian, appointment of, notice of how to be given	May, 1894.	3
“ authorized to collect income and rents, and to pay certain debts, pending appeal from decree of court of probate	“ 1879.	9
“ authorized to lease real estate of ward	Jan., 1874.	148
“ etc., of notice on petition for removal of	Jan., 1887.	182
“ “ may withdraw bonds and certificates of stock on on special deposit and reinvest	“ 1881.	137
“ “ bond given by, for certificates, etc., withdrawn, may be surrendered and cancelled	“ 1881.	137
“ “ may authorize R. I. Hospital Trust Company to withdraw bonds and certificates, etc.	“ 1881.	137
in case of deed by, under power of sale, copy of advertise- ment, etc., to be attached to and recorded with deed	“ 1879.	125
“ on petition of, for leave to mortgage ward's real estate, notice to be given	“ 1882.	171
“ empowered to mortgage real estate of ward, to give what bond	“ 1882.	174
“ may deposit and withdraw certificates of stock and bonds in certain cases	“ “	190
“ what bond required of, in such cases	“ “	190
“ to deposit bonds and certificates of stock, where	“ 1876.	175
Guerin Spinning Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1898.	103
Guide posts on highways, duties of town councils relative to	Jan., 1897.	23
Guild of St. Paul's Church, Wickford, R. I., charter of	“ 1888.	278
Gull Rocks, in Newport harbor, ceded to United States for lighthouse.	“ 1885.	120
Gun, pistol, etc., sale of, to children, when forbidden	“ 1883.	157
Gunpowder, no explosive other than, to be used in firecrackers sold or used	“ 1896.	50
“ to be marked, and penalty for removing label	May, 1885.	6
Gustafson, Axel, page, account of allowed	Jan., 1898.	184
“ Claus Wilhelm, name of changed to Claus Williams	“ 1896.	222
G. W. Tanner Company, certificate of incorporation of	May, 1898.	106